

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

FADERNIGHT
OPEN-LINES

THUR NOV 03 LIVE
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:04:07,720 --> 00:01:34,370
foreign

2
00:04:28,249 --> 00:04:23,130
[Music]

3
00:04:35,510 --> 00:04:31,610
I occasionally think how quickly our

4
00:04:38,150 --> 00:04:35,520
differences worldwide to Advantage if we

5
00:04:39,390 --> 00:04:38,160
were facing an alien threat from outside

6
00:04:40,880 --> 00:04:39,400
this work

7
00:04:42,020 --> 00:04:40,890
[Music]

8
00:04:43,450 --> 00:04:42,030
[Applause]

9
00:04:46,430 --> 00:04:43,460
[Music]

10
00:04:49,249 --> 00:04:46,440
this is Fade to Black with your host

11
00:04:52,450 --> 00:04:49,259
Jimmy Church on the game changer Radio

12
00:05:01,390 --> 00:04:56,230
I need your help to get to the year

13
00:05:07,090 --> 00:05:04,129

you're listening to fade to black with

14
00:05:14,050 --> 00:05:07,100
Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network

15
00:05:18,730 --> 00:05:14,060
[Music]

16
00:05:23,830 --> 00:05:20,640
Fade to Black

17
00:05:30,230 --> 00:05:26,270
bespoke radio

18
00:05:33,230 --> 00:05:30,240
for the masses

19
00:05:36,249 --> 00:05:33,240
uh yeah man how you doing today's

20
00:05:39,150 --> 00:05:36,259
Thursday November 3rd

21
00:05:46,270 --> 00:05:39,160
2022 it's fader night

22
00:05:50,210 --> 00:05:48,110
I would like to welcome everybody

23
00:05:54,310 --> 00:05:50,220
listening all around the world all

24
00:05:59,029 --> 00:05:57,050
hither and tither to and fro back and

25
00:06:00,850 --> 00:05:59,039
forth up and down east and west north

26

00:06:04,310 --> 00:06:00,860

and south

27

00:06:07,070 --> 00:06:04,320

far and near

28

00:06:10,010 --> 00:06:07,080

this is Fade to Black for kjcr the game

29

00:06:12,290 --> 00:06:10,020

changer and unex networks

30

00:06:13,600 --> 00:06:12,300

I'm your City Church what is cracking

31

00:06:15,670 --> 00:06:13,610

everybody how you doing

32

00:06:19,850 --> 00:06:15,680

[Music]

33

00:06:22,370 --> 00:06:19,860

how you doing nice

34

00:06:25,309 --> 00:06:22,380

it's Thursday it's another fader night

35

00:06:25,900 --> 00:06:25,319

open lines all night long one call in

36

00:06:27,350 --> 00:06:25,910

number

37

00:06:32,350 --> 00:06:27,360

[Music]

38

00:06:35,330 --> 00:06:32,360

eight one eight nine two one

39

00:06:38,210 --> 00:06:35,340
6929 818

40

00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:38,220
-921

41

00:06:42,529 --> 00:06:40,800
-6929

42

00:06:46,430 --> 00:06:42,539
all right

43

00:06:49,850 --> 00:06:46,440
excited it's Thursday made it

44

00:06:55,189 --> 00:06:53,210
I love fader Knights okay

45

00:06:57,110 --> 00:06:55,199
get all settled in it's cold it's cold

46

00:06:59,510 --> 00:06:57,120
out here in the Mojave Desert

47

00:07:01,909 --> 00:06:59,520
I'm gonna let you know it's pretty cold

48

00:07:04,909 --> 00:07:01,919
pretty cold

49

00:07:08,029 --> 00:07:04,919
got the heaters on

50

00:07:11,150 --> 00:07:08,039
yeah yeah turn them on good

51
00:07:13,969 --> 00:07:11,160
long sleeve sweatshirt on today uh you

52
00:07:17,110 --> 00:07:13,979
know it it was it was uh kind of funny I

53
00:07:20,029 --> 00:07:17,120
mean I woke up I was like man

54
00:07:21,469 --> 00:07:20,039
went over to my sliding glass door

55
00:07:23,450 --> 00:07:21,479
bedroom

56
00:07:27,290 --> 00:07:23,460
and I cracked it open and stuck my hand

57
00:07:31,969 --> 00:07:27,300
out I went oh man

58
00:07:33,469 --> 00:07:31,979
and uh so I did for the first time

59
00:07:36,170 --> 00:07:33,479
and you know what I'm talking about you

60
00:07:38,629 --> 00:07:36,180
do this you do this yourself every year

61
00:07:42,409 --> 00:07:38,639
you know there's the first time went

62
00:07:45,909 --> 00:07:42,419
into the closet and said okay

63
00:07:49,129 --> 00:07:45,919

break out the long sleeve section

64

00:07:53,650 --> 00:07:49,139

and this is what I'm going to be wearing

65

00:07:57,830 --> 00:07:53,660

for the next four months this right here

66

00:08:00,909 --> 00:07:57,840

that's it man gonna be on Amazon long

67

00:08:03,290 --> 00:08:00,919

sleeve sweatshirts for men

68

00:08:10,010 --> 00:08:03,300

you know the drill

69

00:08:12,050 --> 00:08:10,020

it is really really cold here so

70

00:08:13,790 --> 00:08:12,060

um yeah yeah tonight's another fader

71

00:08:15,529 --> 00:08:13,800

Knights open lines all night long eight

72

00:08:17,629 --> 00:08:15,539

one eight nine two one six nine two nine

73

00:08:20,689 --> 00:08:17,639

and I only bring that up because I can

74

00:08:25,210 --> 00:08:20,699

feel the heater right it's on normally I

75

00:08:31,790 --> 00:08:25,220

feel the air conditioner but no no

76

00:08:36,110 --> 00:08:33,949

oh man I got a little portable heater a

77

00:08:37,610 --> 00:08:36,120

little little dinky guy uh for my

78

00:08:40,550 --> 00:08:37,620

bedroom gonna fire that thing up it's

79

00:08:46,430 --> 00:08:44,149

yeah man it's that time of the year

80

00:08:48,110 --> 00:08:46,440

it's that time of the year coming up I

81

00:08:50,750 --> 00:08:48,120

will be hosting the conscious life Expo

82

00:08:53,389 --> 00:08:50,760

tickets went on sale on the first today

83

00:08:55,009 --> 00:08:53,399

is the third

84

00:08:58,670 --> 00:08:55,019

all right you ever seen the film

85

00:09:00,710 --> 00:08:58,680

Inglorious Bastards Quentin Tarantino

86

00:09:04,310 --> 00:09:00,720

there is a scene

87

00:09:08,810 --> 00:09:04,320

everybody's at H right uh they're uh uh

88

00:09:10,850 --> 00:09:08,820

in this basement bar thing and there's a

89

00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:10,860

there's a standoff

90

00:09:23,990 --> 00:09:18,550

and it was over

91

00:09:29,210 --> 00:09:24,000

how you say three is it three

92

00:09:32,030 --> 00:09:29,220

right three right three think about that

93

00:09:34,610 --> 00:09:32,040

so that's it that's that's my inside

94

00:09:36,769 --> 00:09:34,620

joke it's my inside

95

00:09:40,070 --> 00:09:36,779

Quentin Tarantino I'll be hosting the

96

00:09:44,889 --> 00:09:40,080

conscious life Expo tickets went on sale

97

00:09:47,870 --> 00:09:44,899

on the first today is the third go to

98

00:09:49,070 --> 00:09:47,880

consciouslifeexpo.com links are below a

99

00:09:50,870 --> 00:09:49,080

couple of weeks after that I'll be

100

00:09:54,530 --> 00:09:50,880

hosting the peripod festival right here

101
00:09:57,769 --> 00:09:54,540
in Los Angeles at uh the Hyatt Regency

102
00:10:00,650 --> 00:09:57,779
in Valencia California this is a one-day

103
00:10:03,829 --> 00:10:00,660
Film Festival media event and you need

104
00:10:05,769 --> 00:10:03,839
to get your submissions in you do and

105
00:10:07,850 --> 00:10:05,779
you can do that

106
00:10:09,850 --> 00:10:07,860
parapodfilmfest.com you have a series

107
00:10:13,430 --> 00:10:09,860
you have a documentary you've done

108
00:10:16,329 --> 00:10:13,440
anything a media related in the

109
00:10:19,009 --> 00:10:16,339
Paranormal click on the link below

110
00:10:22,850 --> 00:10:19,019
parapodfilmfest.com two weeks after one

111
00:10:26,810 --> 00:10:22,860
week after that I will be uh hosting and

112
00:10:29,509 --> 00:10:26,820
presenting on the hidden secrets seminar

113
00:10:31,790 --> 00:10:29,519

at Sea cruise April 7th through the 13th

114

00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:31,800

uh April 7th through the 14th again

115

00:10:38,150 --> 00:10:35,760

links for that are below okay all right

116

00:10:39,769 --> 00:10:38,160

links for everything that I do is in the

117

00:10:42,050 --> 00:10:39,779

description box below follow me on

118

00:10:45,650 --> 00:10:42,060

Twitter at J Church radio

119

00:10:48,769 --> 00:10:45,660

yeah yeah I had a busy day on social

120

00:10:50,269 --> 00:10:48,779

media today I'll uh talk about all of

121

00:10:53,389 --> 00:10:50,279

that in just a minute but you can follow

122

00:10:55,910 --> 00:10:53,399

me on Twitter Twitter's in the news

123

00:11:00,230 --> 00:10:55,920

oh yeah that's my lead off breaking news

124

00:11:05,449 --> 00:11:02,509

follow me on Twitter IJ Church radio the

125

00:11:07,090 --> 00:11:05,459

sandbox is hashtag f2b right there

126
00:11:09,910 --> 00:11:07,100
Amazon

127
00:11:13,550 --> 00:11:09,920
Basics hoodies

128
00:11:16,970 --> 00:11:13,560
are on fire really

129
00:11:18,650 --> 00:11:16,980
thanks for the hot tip third stone is

130
00:11:21,889 --> 00:11:18,660
that is that is that a fact

131
00:11:25,250 --> 00:11:21,899
the Amazon basics

132
00:11:27,290 --> 00:11:25,260
I read labels I like going looking on

133
00:11:28,850 --> 00:11:27,300
you know flip the label back and see

134
00:11:31,310 --> 00:11:28,860
what somebody's wearing because you know

135
00:11:33,530 --> 00:11:31,320
I'm uh

136
00:11:36,410 --> 00:11:33,540
I'm a I'm a Kirkland brand kind of guy

137
00:11:39,790 --> 00:11:36,420
I'm a label reader

138
00:11:42,470 --> 00:11:39,800

Amazon Basics yeah yeah

139

00:11:46,550 --> 00:11:42,480

Amazon basic something wrong I've got

140

00:11:49,190 --> 00:11:46,560

Amazon Basics bad Amazon okay talk about

141

00:11:50,930 --> 00:11:49,200

Amazon basics

142

00:11:53,930 --> 00:11:50,940

um I'm a guitar guy

143

00:11:56,690 --> 00:11:53,940

right so you know I do a lot of research

144

00:11:59,210 --> 00:11:56,700

and and stuff on the net uh about

145

00:12:01,730 --> 00:11:59,220

guitars I do I don't know if you know

146

00:12:02,990 --> 00:12:01,740

that but I got a couple of uh guitars

147

00:12:05,210 --> 00:12:03,000

behind me

148

00:12:07,790 --> 00:12:05,220

and one day

149

00:12:09,949 --> 00:12:07,800

this is about

150

00:12:11,750 --> 00:12:09,959

six months ago I was gonna say a year I

151
00:12:13,910 --> 00:12:11,760
don't I think it was quite a year ago

152
00:12:17,650 --> 00:12:13,920
maybe six months ago

153
00:12:21,370 --> 00:12:17,660
an ad pops up

154
00:12:24,829 --> 00:12:21,380
and and I I couldn't believe my eyes

155
00:12:27,170 --> 00:12:24,839
okay so you know what a guitar pedal is

156
00:12:29,329 --> 00:12:27,180
right it's those little stomp boxes on

157
00:12:31,910 --> 00:12:29,339
the floor and you see guitar players

158
00:12:34,490 --> 00:12:31,920
stepping on them right Distortion maybe

159
00:12:36,170 --> 00:12:34,500
it's a wah pedal volume pedal you know

160
00:12:39,230 --> 00:12:36,180
compressor phase shifter you know stuff

161
00:12:41,930 --> 00:12:39,240
like that chorus pedal and um

162
00:12:45,949 --> 00:12:41,940
but I see this ad

163
00:12:47,690 --> 00:12:45,959

and this is what it said

164

00:12:50,090 --> 00:12:47,700

I want somebody to pop this up on

165

00:12:52,370 --> 00:12:50,100

Twitter go and look I want to see the

166

00:12:53,569 --> 00:12:52,380

chat room You guitar players I flipped

167

00:12:58,069 --> 00:12:53,579

out

168

00:13:02,750 --> 00:13:00,110

guitar pedals

169

00:13:06,230 --> 00:13:02,760

I was like what

170

00:13:08,269 --> 00:13:06,240

and they've got distortion pedals heavy

171

00:13:13,190 --> 00:13:08,279

metal pedals compressor pedals phase

172

00:13:15,829 --> 00:13:13,200

shifters uh compare EQ you know tubes I

173

00:13:17,210 --> 00:13:15,839

was like what

174

00:13:19,670 --> 00:13:17,220

oh

175

00:13:22,370 --> 00:13:19,680

Amazon basics

176

00:13:24,769 --> 00:13:22,380

guitar stomp box pedals

177

00:13:26,150 --> 00:13:24,779

and I just thought about Amazon Basics

178

00:13:28,129 --> 00:13:26,160

makes everything it's kind of like

179

00:13:31,329 --> 00:13:28,139

Kirkland it's kind of like Costco Costco

180

00:13:35,629 --> 00:13:31,339

doesn't have guitar pedals not yet

181

00:13:37,970 --> 00:13:35,639

right Walmart Amazon does

182

00:13:40,250 --> 00:13:37,980

you get an Amazon Basics everything I

183

00:13:42,050 --> 00:13:40,260

bet you get an Amazon Basics microwave

184

00:13:45,590 --> 00:13:42,060

oven

185

00:13:48,050 --> 00:13:45,600

Amazon Basics bicycle

186

00:13:50,990 --> 00:13:48,060

Amazon Basics everything Amazon Basics

187

00:13:52,269 --> 00:13:51,000

microphone oh they do they got these

188

00:13:56,990 --> 00:13:52,279

it's crazy

189

00:13:59,329 --> 00:13:57,000

uh uh guitar cables mic stands Amazon

190

00:14:02,389 --> 00:13:59,339

Basics I've got an Amazon Basics mic

191

00:14:06,170 --> 00:14:02,399

stand right here right there right right

192

00:14:09,230 --> 00:14:06,180

here my overhead this overhead mic

193

00:14:12,889 --> 00:14:09,240

right here let me show you see this see

194

00:14:14,810 --> 00:14:12,899

that overhead mic right you see that I

195

00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:14,820

just unplugged it oh I unplugged my

196

00:14:19,310 --> 00:14:17,040

headphones hold on hold on let me plug

197

00:14:22,730 --> 00:14:19,320

my headphones back in that's an Amazon

198

00:14:26,030 --> 00:14:22,740

Basics mic stand

199

00:14:28,850 --> 00:14:26,040

couldn't believe it normal mic stand you

200

00:14:29,750 --> 00:14:28,860

know 30 40 50 bucks not that baby I

201
00:14:31,269 --> 00:14:29,760
think it was

202
00:14:35,870 --> 00:14:31,279
9.99

203
00:14:41,689 --> 00:14:38,269
all right what was I what was I talking

204
00:14:43,750 --> 00:14:41,699
about oh that was uh the hoodies

205
00:14:47,150 --> 00:14:43,760
Oh Cassandra Graham there they are

206
00:14:50,350 --> 00:14:47,160
Amazon Basics compressor guitar pedal

207
00:14:56,470 --> 00:14:50,360
fully analog circuit 25 bucks

208
00:14:59,810 --> 00:14:56,480
right there I mean like 25 bucks

209
00:15:01,189 --> 00:14:59,820
free delivery get it by November 9th is

210
00:15:04,189 --> 00:15:01,199
that nuts

211
00:15:04,970 --> 00:15:04,199
I I I couldn't I I still don't believe

212
00:15:07,490 --> 00:15:04,980
it

213
00:15:09,710 --> 00:15:07,500

you know he doesn't want 25 bucks you

214

00:15:12,170 --> 00:15:09,720

don't want to buy one just because

215

00:15:15,889 --> 00:15:12,180

and uh let me let me see this for a

216

00:15:19,129 --> 00:15:15,899

second it says Amazon Basics on it

217

00:15:21,650 --> 00:15:19,139

that is crazy

218

00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:21,660

that is absolutely nuts

219

00:15:28,970 --> 00:15:25,199

and uh can I share this

220

00:15:31,189 --> 00:15:28,980

I could probably share this

221

00:15:32,990 --> 00:15:31,199

um yeah so check this out let me share

222

00:15:36,470 --> 00:15:33,000

screen I'm just gonna share on camera

223

00:15:38,509 --> 00:15:36,480

crap you guys can see my window let me

224

00:15:40,009 --> 00:15:38,519

see what I've got here look

225

00:15:42,189 --> 00:15:40,019

watch it

226

00:15:45,230 --> 00:15:42,199

Amazon basics

227

00:15:48,050 --> 00:15:45,240

compressor guitar pedal

228

00:15:51,370 --> 00:15:48,060

the analog circuit 25 bucks free

229

00:15:53,269 --> 00:15:51,380

delivery Friday right there or Wednesday

230

00:15:57,350 --> 00:15:53,279

November 9th it says right here

231

00:15:59,810 --> 00:15:57,360

compressor Amazon basics

232

00:16:01,850 --> 00:15:59,820

that's crazy town

233

00:16:04,430 --> 00:16:01,860

that's just crazy time why did I bring

234

00:16:07,430 --> 00:16:04,440

that up I brought that up because oh oh

235

00:16:09,410 --> 00:16:07,440

third Stone hoodies follow me on Twitter

236

00:16:11,290 --> 00:16:09,420

I teach Earth radio let's get to the

237

00:16:13,449 --> 00:16:11,300

breaking news

238

00:16:17,389 --> 00:16:13,459

Elon Musk

239

00:16:19,550 --> 00:16:17,399

we'll begin laying off Twitter employees

240

00:16:21,470 --> 00:16:19,560

tomorrow morning

241

00:16:24,230 --> 00:16:21,480

all of this according to a company-wide

242

00:16:27,110 --> 00:16:24,240

email calling the social media Services

243

00:16:29,689 --> 00:16:27,120

7 500 person Workforce

244

00:16:32,030 --> 00:16:29,699

for a little over a week after

245

00:16:33,710 --> 00:16:32,040

completing the Blockbuster buyout of

246

00:16:40,009 --> 00:16:33,720

Twitter

247

00:16:43,069 --> 00:16:40,019

the email that the layoffs were Now set

248

00:16:45,650 --> 00:16:43,079

to begin workers were instructed to go

249

00:16:49,850 --> 00:16:45,660

home and not to go to the offices

250

00:16:52,970 --> 00:16:49,860

tomorrow as the cuts start the message

251
00:16:55,249 --> 00:16:52,980
which came from a generic address and

252
00:16:57,710 --> 00:16:55,259
was signed Twitter

253
00:17:01,129 --> 00:16:57,720
did not detail the total number of

254
00:17:04,189 --> 00:17:01,139
layoffs here's a quote from the email

255
00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:04,199
you ready quote in an effort to place

256
00:17:08,630 --> 00:17:06,959
Twitter on a healthy path we will go

257
00:17:11,870 --> 00:17:08,640
through the difficult process of

258
00:17:13,850 --> 00:17:11,880
reducing our Global Workforce we

259
00:17:16,549 --> 00:17:13,860
recognize that this will impact a number

260
00:17:19,730 --> 00:17:16,559
of individuals who have made valuable

261
00:17:22,789 --> 00:17:19,740
contributions to Twitter but this action

262
00:17:26,390 --> 00:17:22,799
is unfortunately necessary to ensure the

263
00:17:27,470 --> 00:17:26,400

company's success moving forward end

264

00:17:29,390 --> 00:17:27,480

quote

265

00:17:31,789 --> 00:17:29,400

there you go

266

00:17:34,990 --> 00:17:31,799

we'll find out Elon is still in the news

267

00:17:38,770 --> 00:17:35,000

though as if that wasn't enough

268

00:17:42,770 --> 00:17:38,780

elon's first prototype hyperloop tunnel

269

00:17:45,049 --> 00:17:42,780

is no more the roughly one mile long

270

00:17:47,510 --> 00:17:45,059

white steel tunnel running along Jack

271

00:17:50,630 --> 00:17:47,520

Northrop Avenue near SpaceX headquarters

272

00:17:52,970 --> 00:17:50,640

in Hawthorne California has been removed

273

00:17:55,090 --> 00:17:52,980

and will be replaced with

274

00:17:58,909 --> 00:17:55,100

a parking lot

275

00:18:00,650 --> 00:17:58,919

meanwhile musk boring company has been

276

00:18:02,810 --> 00:18:00,660

working to build out a system of tunnels

277

00:18:04,250 --> 00:18:02,820

underneath Las Vegas but has gotten

278

00:18:06,230 --> 00:18:04,260

nowhere and they've been doing that for

279

00:18:09,130 --> 00:18:06,240

a few years while the company's efforts

280

00:18:13,190 --> 00:18:09,140

to dig in other cities like Chicago LA

281

00:18:14,450 --> 00:18:13,200

and the Northeast Corridor have all

282

00:18:17,930 --> 00:18:14,460

fizzled

283

00:18:19,190 --> 00:18:17,940

all right you know that Chinese March 5B

284

00:18:23,870 --> 00:18:19,200

rocket

285

00:18:27,529 --> 00:18:23,880

booster

286

00:18:31,630 --> 00:18:27,539

will enter Earth's atmosphere

287

00:18:33,830 --> 00:18:31,640

at 5 30 a.m Pacific time tomorrow Friday

288

00:18:35,570 --> 00:18:33,840

give or take

289

00:18:38,470 --> 00:18:35,580

four hours

290

00:18:41,630 --> 00:18:38,480

possibly it looks like right now

291

00:18:43,430 --> 00:18:41,640

somewhere in the South Pacific Ocean but

292

00:18:47,450 --> 00:18:43,440

there's a plus or minus four hours right

293

00:18:49,490 --> 00:18:47,460

okay could hit and you follow you follow

294

00:18:53,570 --> 00:18:49,500

the map right you follow the you follow

295

00:18:55,250 --> 00:18:53,580

the kid I think could land in California

296

00:18:57,830 --> 00:18:55,260

yeah man

297

00:19:01,070 --> 00:18:57,840

that's right

298

00:19:03,409 --> 00:19:01,080

uh check this out you ready

299

00:19:05,870 --> 00:19:03,419

a bird expert

300

00:19:10,070 --> 00:19:05,880

announced today

301
00:19:13,669 --> 00:19:10,080
that a young bar-tailed godwit

302
00:19:15,610 --> 00:19:13,679
set the non-stop distance record by

303
00:19:19,750 --> 00:19:15,620
flying

304
00:19:21,650 --> 00:19:19,760
8435 miles from Alaska to

305
00:19:24,590 --> 00:19:21,660
Tasmania

306
00:19:27,590 --> 00:19:24,600
that's right according to Eric Waller of

307
00:19:31,190 --> 00:19:27,600
bird life Tasmania the bird was tagged

308
00:19:34,789 --> 00:19:31,200
as a hatchling in Alaska with a tracking

309
00:19:37,850 --> 00:19:34,799
GPS chip and tiny solar panels that

310
00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:37,860
allowed a research team to track its

311
00:19:43,330 --> 00:19:40,320
flight Non-Stop

312
00:19:43,340 --> 00:19:50,110
435 miles without a break

313
00:19:53,750 --> 00:19:52,370

you can't even do that Sitting In First

314

00:19:57,409 --> 00:19:53,760

Class

315

00:20:01,070 --> 00:19:59,570

Non-Stop

316

00:20:03,830 --> 00:20:01,080

no food

317

00:20:06,049 --> 00:20:03,840

no drink eight thousand four hundred

318

00:20:07,789 --> 00:20:06,059

thirty five you couldn't do it you could

319

00:20:11,570 --> 00:20:07,799

not do it

320

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:11,580

but that bar-tailed God's wit pulled it

321

00:20:20,390 --> 00:20:18,110

let's get this show cracking

322

00:20:22,070 --> 00:20:20,400

on this day in history it was a big one

323

00:20:25,090 --> 00:20:22,080

too 1948

324

00:20:28,549 --> 00:20:25,100

the ship the Chicago Tribune

325

00:20:30,830 --> 00:20:28,559

jumps the shark and declares New York

326

00:20:33,230 --> 00:20:30,840

Governor Thomas Dewey the winner of the

327

00:20:36,250 --> 00:20:33,240

presidential race against President

328

00:20:40,669 --> 00:20:36,260

Harry Truman with that famous Infamous

329

00:20:45,470 --> 00:20:40,679

front page headline Dewey defeats Truman

330

00:20:48,950 --> 00:20:45,480

on this day in 1948 Amazon Basics guitar

331

00:20:54,049 --> 00:20:51,770

uh

332

00:20:55,970 --> 00:20:54,059

Amazon Basics guitars

333

00:20:58,430 --> 00:20:55,980

all right

334

00:21:01,549 --> 00:20:58,440

ah I do it yourself electric guitars you

335

00:21:02,750 --> 00:21:01,559

guys got this uh you guys got this going

336

00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:02,760

on

337

00:21:07,070 --> 00:21:05,280

all right yeah it's trippy it's trippy

338

00:21:08,750 --> 00:21:07,080

fader fact

339

00:21:12,590 --> 00:21:08,760

all right

340

00:21:15,230 --> 00:21:12,600

I guarantee you you did not know this

341

00:21:22,190 --> 00:21:17,690

I tested this today by the way it's uh

342

00:21:25,490 --> 00:21:22,200

it's 100 accurate your left hand

343

00:21:30,610 --> 00:21:25,500

does 56 percent

344

00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:30,620

of the typing you do every day

345

00:21:35,270 --> 00:21:33,120

your left hand

346

00:21:36,289 --> 00:21:35,280

and you're right-handed think about that

347

00:21:38,029 --> 00:21:36,299

for a second

348

00:21:39,230 --> 00:21:38,039

you know what's weird and that's your

349

00:21:42,789 --> 00:21:39,240

fader fact

350

00:21:45,470 --> 00:21:42,799

Okay so

351

00:21:47,750 --> 00:21:45,480

guitarist a right-handed guitarist this

352

00:21:49,430 --> 00:21:47,760

is what's weird like typing right you're

353

00:21:53,510 --> 00:21:49,440

right-handed but your left hand does all

354

00:21:55,149 --> 00:21:53,520

the work right and so a guitarist if

355

00:21:59,210 --> 00:21:55,159

you're right-handed

356

00:22:02,390 --> 00:21:59,220

your left hand does all the work

357

00:22:06,169 --> 00:22:02,400

right the chords

358

00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:06,179

it's it's weird it seems like

359

00:22:10,930 --> 00:22:09,840

a guitar player this should be doing all

360

00:22:14,390 --> 00:22:10,940

the work

361

00:22:18,350 --> 00:22:14,400

and you should you can't do it you

362

00:22:19,789 --> 00:22:18,360

cannot do it you give a guitar player a

363

00:22:21,529 --> 00:22:19,799

left-handed guitar right-handed guitar

364

00:22:24,289 --> 00:22:21,539

player give him a left-handed guitar

365

00:22:25,310 --> 00:22:24,299

strung the other way it should be Camp

366

00:22:26,870 --> 00:22:25,320

plaid

367

00:22:29,330 --> 00:22:26,880

can't do it

368

00:22:31,430 --> 00:22:29,340

can't that it's weird

369

00:22:33,230 --> 00:22:31,440

it's absolutely bizarre it's the same

370

00:22:36,529 --> 00:22:33,240

thing we're typing because it just

371

00:22:39,289 --> 00:22:36,539

doesn't make any sense man I can't do

372

00:22:40,430 --> 00:22:39,299

anything with my left hand except play

373

00:22:46,630 --> 00:22:40,440

guitar

374

00:22:50,510 --> 00:22:48,590

rivermoonwellness.com Fade to Black

375

00:22:52,310 --> 00:22:50,520

blend

376

00:22:54,890 --> 00:22:52,320

Donnie Douglas says I'm still trying to

377

00:22:57,710 --> 00:22:54,900

lick my elbows ain't gonna happen bro

378

00:23:00,649 --> 00:22:57,720

it can happen bro all right

379

00:23:03,049 --> 00:23:00,659

what am I doing what um

380

00:23:05,090 --> 00:23:03,059

what am I doing you can't play a guitar

381

00:23:07,610 --> 00:23:05,100

this way you gotta play it this way this

382

00:23:10,010 --> 00:23:07,620

is man all day long it's just everything

383

00:23:12,789 --> 00:23:10,020

is correct makes sense This Way

384

00:23:15,230 --> 00:23:12,799

backwards

385

00:23:20,570 --> 00:23:15,240

can't do it no

386

00:23:25,190 --> 00:23:22,610

right-handed

387

00:23:26,510 --> 00:23:25,200

can't it's weird back than air guitar

388

00:23:28,610 --> 00:23:26,520

all day long

389

00:23:30,529 --> 00:23:28,620

can't do it this

390

00:23:33,190 --> 00:23:30,539

can't do it

391

00:23:35,630 --> 00:23:33,200

stand up all right

392

00:23:37,130 --> 00:23:35,640

River Moon Wellness I come it's Thursday

393

00:23:40,250 --> 00:23:37,140

night it's fader night it's cold outside

394

00:23:43,730 --> 00:23:40,260

I got a got a sweatshirt on I'm drinking

395

00:23:47,149 --> 00:23:43,740

half hot chocolate half coffee

396

00:23:49,370 --> 00:23:47,159

kind of it's got powdered chocolate in

397

00:23:53,149 --> 00:23:51,049

because it's warmer I'm going to show

398

00:23:57,230 --> 00:23:53,159

you something

399

00:24:02,570 --> 00:24:00,710

and uh I got this today it was sent to

400

00:24:04,490 --> 00:24:02,580

me

401
00:24:06,830 --> 00:24:04,500
you ready this is really cool you're

402
00:24:09,890 --> 00:24:06,840
never going to see one of these

403
00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:09,900
you can't get one

404
00:24:16,010 --> 00:24:13,679
this was sent to me

405
00:24:19,310 --> 00:24:16,020
from my good friends

406
00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:19,320
over at Northrop Grumman

407
00:24:30,830 --> 00:24:28,610
lightning

408
00:24:32,090 --> 00:24:30,840
company

409
00:24:34,130 --> 00:24:32,100
shirt

410
00:24:35,690 --> 00:24:34,140
there it is this is given to the

411
00:24:38,870 --> 00:24:35,700
employees

412
00:24:41,090 --> 00:24:38,880
you can't buy them you can't find them

413
00:24:43,130 --> 00:24:41,100

there it is

414

00:24:45,169 --> 00:24:43,140

the official

415

00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:45,179

it's even got an American flag stone on

416

00:24:53,029 --> 00:24:46,559

the

417

00:24:54,590 --> 00:24:53,039

a really nice letter and and note that

418

00:24:57,590 --> 00:24:54,600

was hand signed

419

00:24:59,090 --> 00:24:57,600

this is a really nice shirt man

420

00:25:01,070 --> 00:24:59,100

there it is

421

00:25:04,789 --> 00:25:01,080

only for the employees

422

00:25:06,830 --> 00:25:04,799

over at Northrop Grumman I I could uh I

423

00:25:09,049 --> 00:25:06,840

could I'll cover up their names because

424

00:25:10,370 --> 00:25:09,059

you know there's a security clearance

425

00:25:14,210 --> 00:25:10,380

here

426
00:25:16,610 --> 00:25:14,220
to get this to you

427
00:25:19,190 --> 00:25:16,620
there you go

428
00:25:21,169 --> 00:25:19,200
yeah that's pretty cool isn't it

429
00:25:26,450 --> 00:25:21,179
yeah

430
00:25:29,149 --> 00:25:26,460
actually saw that video

431
00:25:32,149 --> 00:25:29,159
to do that falls out of his Camaro

432
00:25:34,370 --> 00:25:32,159
that's pretty funny all right

433
00:25:37,430 --> 00:25:34,380
rivermoon wellness.com Fade to Black

434
00:25:39,769 --> 00:25:37,440
blend promo code f2b blend 15 off of

435
00:25:47,330 --> 00:25:39,779
your order today best coffee in the

436
00:25:51,830 --> 00:25:50,090
go back Lee tappy

437
00:25:53,630 --> 00:25:51,840
yeah

438
00:25:55,430 --> 00:25:53,640

all right

439

00:25:56,390 --> 00:25:55,440

so

440

00:26:02,110 --> 00:25:56,400

um

441

00:26:09,070 --> 00:26:06,590

oh today I posted a video

442

00:26:12,890 --> 00:26:09,080

over on my YouTube channel

443

00:26:15,529 --> 00:26:12,900

and I shot this video back on August

444

00:26:18,830 --> 00:26:15,539

14th and 15th in early morning hours 1

445

00:26:21,529 --> 00:26:18,840

a.m of August 15th I say August 14th but

446

00:26:25,610 --> 00:26:21,539

it's 1am I say August 14th in the video

447

00:26:28,909 --> 00:26:25,620

I even say uh 2023. it was 1am I'm tired

448

00:26:30,130 --> 00:26:28,919

you know but I was out on my patio at

449

00:26:32,990 --> 00:26:30,140

1am

450

00:26:34,909 --> 00:26:33,000

and uh I was out there for for a good

451

00:26:36,649 --> 00:26:34,919

while with my night vision I probably

452

00:26:40,430 --> 00:26:36,659

got out there at about midnight or so

453

00:26:43,070 --> 00:26:40,440

and and I like sitting and and you know

454

00:26:45,110 --> 00:26:43,080

just checking out the night sky and so

455

00:26:48,710 --> 00:26:45,120

I'm doing that

456

00:26:50,029 --> 00:26:48,720

and uh and I and anyway so this this is

457

00:26:52,450 --> 00:26:50,039

what happens

458

00:26:55,669 --> 00:26:52,460

uh I I mentioned this on the show before

459

00:26:57,529 --> 00:26:55,679

but uh maybe briefly but now the video's

460

00:26:58,850 --> 00:26:57,539

posted so let me explain to you you can

461

00:27:00,230 --> 00:26:58,860

go to my YouTube channel you can check

462

00:27:01,190 --> 00:27:00,240

it out it's a long video it's about nine

463

00:27:04,269 --> 00:27:01,200

minutes long

464

00:27:10,250 --> 00:27:04,279

night vision and I shot it with my

465

00:27:13,190 --> 00:27:10,260

iPhone uh over the lens of the the

466

00:27:14,510 --> 00:27:13,200

eyepiece of the night vision it was

467

00:27:17,570 --> 00:27:14,520

difficult to shoot

468

00:27:21,110 --> 00:27:17,580

but going due north so second floor

469

00:27:24,230 --> 00:27:21,120

patio off of uh my bedroom

470

00:27:26,450 --> 00:27:24,240

uh looking due north I started to see

471

00:27:30,049 --> 00:27:26,460

you know maybe 10 degrees up in the sky

472

00:27:33,470 --> 00:27:30,059

I see these things coming across the sky

473

00:27:35,330 --> 00:27:33,480

and lighting up and and going this about

474

00:27:38,210 --> 00:27:35,340

it was like a bunch I was like oh man

475

00:27:41,330 --> 00:27:38,220

everybody complains that that I don't

476

00:27:42,769 --> 00:27:41,340

shoot video and now right so I run it

477

00:27:44,690 --> 00:27:42,779

I'm running the house

478

00:27:47,029 --> 00:27:44,700

grab my iPhone and come back outside the

479

00:27:49,669 --> 00:27:47,039

still lighting up panicking I get my

480

00:27:52,789 --> 00:27:49,679

phone on video when I'm you know holding

481

00:27:54,830 --> 00:27:52,799

it up and I'm looking at my phone and I

482

00:27:57,370 --> 00:27:54,840

you know but but I shoot this video and

483

00:28:00,110 --> 00:27:57,380

it's it's an Incredible video

484

00:28:03,289 --> 00:28:00,120

and now

485

00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:03,299

um I I don't know how far away

486

00:28:09,409 --> 00:28:06,720

you know or or things you know altitude

487

00:28:11,510 --> 00:28:09,419

wise but you know it was you know up

488

00:28:13,669 --> 00:28:11,520

maybe 10 15 20 degrees off of The

489

00:28:14,990 --> 00:28:13,679

Horizon of the sky going this way go and

490

00:28:17,330 --> 00:28:15,000

look at the video see what I'm talking

491

00:28:20,149 --> 00:28:17,340

about but

492

00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:20,159

I can tell you this from that angle

493

00:28:27,470 --> 00:28:22,559

Edwards Air Force Base is

494

00:28:31,130 --> 00:28:27,480

this way a long ways you know 10 miles

495

00:28:34,430 --> 00:28:31,140

but it's like if if you know 10 miles

496

00:28:37,269 --> 00:28:34,440

off of the freeway and 10 miles up at an

497

00:28:40,850 --> 00:28:37,279

angles way over there

498

00:28:43,250 --> 00:28:40,860

Lockheed and Skunk Works from this angle

499

00:28:46,490 --> 00:28:43,260

facing north is off to my right so it's

500

00:28:48,710 --> 00:28:46,500

not that dead ahead and I um and I went

501
00:28:50,930 --> 00:28:48,720
and looked that's nothing but Mojave

502
00:28:52,010 --> 00:28:50,940
Desert out there nothing that's all

503
00:28:55,370 --> 00:28:52,020
that's out there

504
00:28:57,409 --> 00:28:55,380
and watching and it's one afternoon

505
00:29:01,130 --> 00:28:57,419
sometimes there's two and three of them

506
00:29:03,529 --> 00:29:01,140
at a time but they're they appear

507
00:29:06,110 --> 00:29:03,539
just like up here right and then start

508
00:29:08,210 --> 00:29:06,120
moving up here and then start moving

509
00:29:10,370 --> 00:29:08,220
appear and then start moving up here

510
00:29:11,930 --> 00:29:10,380
it's crazy

511
00:29:15,890 --> 00:29:11,940
I don't know what to make of this video

512
00:29:18,769 --> 00:29:15,900
and today as I was uh putting it was

513
00:29:21,409 --> 00:29:18,779

just you know just I cut the ends off

514

00:29:22,310 --> 00:29:21,419

where I'm struggling with the with the

515

00:29:24,529 --> 00:29:22,320

camera other than that it's just

516

00:29:25,730 --> 00:29:24,539

unedited video you can hear me talking

517

00:29:29,149 --> 00:29:25,740

that's it

518

00:29:30,830 --> 00:29:29,159

and uh uh the more that I looked at that

519

00:29:33,889 --> 00:29:30,840

video today

520

00:29:35,450 --> 00:29:33,899

the more that I'm questioning I have no

521

00:29:40,070 --> 00:29:35,460

clue

522

00:29:42,710 --> 00:29:40,080

think certain things maybe man maybe

523

00:29:45,169 --> 00:29:42,720

it's uh you know it's 50 miles away it's

524

00:29:48,169 --> 00:29:45,179

a helicopter doing circles

525

00:29:51,590 --> 00:29:48,179

okay except there's three of them doing

526

00:29:53,090 --> 00:29:51,600

it right and and they did that doesn't

527

00:29:56,269 --> 00:29:53,100

make any sense

528

00:29:59,210 --> 00:29:56,279

so I mean I that thought came and went

529

00:30:00,889 --> 00:29:59,220

fairly quickly is it airplanes flying no

530

00:30:03,110 --> 00:30:00,899

they're they're appearing and why

531

00:30:05,210 --> 00:30:03,120

there's no airplane traffic like that

532

00:30:06,950 --> 00:30:05,220

over an airport and there's no airport

533

00:30:09,370 --> 00:30:06,960

out there by the way

534

00:30:12,110 --> 00:30:09,380

um so what what was going I don't know

535

00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:12,120

I I simply don't know I thought that

536

00:30:17,750 --> 00:30:15,600

maybe it was starlink at 1.2 as well but

537

00:30:19,909 --> 00:30:17,760

the reason why it's not is because there

538

00:30:21,950 --> 00:30:19,919

are different altitudes they're all kind

539

00:30:23,870 --> 00:30:21,960

of going this there's a tree in the way

540

00:30:26,330 --> 00:30:23,880

my neighbor's tree you can see it in the

541

00:30:29,570 --> 00:30:26,340

backyard these things were so bright

542

00:30:32,630 --> 00:30:29,580

from that distance that you can see them

543

00:30:36,409 --> 00:30:32,640

light up behind the tree

544

00:30:38,090 --> 00:30:36,419

it's bizarre so I don't know I want you

545

00:30:40,669 --> 00:30:38,100

to go and look at the video just go to

546

00:30:42,529 --> 00:30:40,679

my YouTube channel it's right there

547

00:30:44,690 --> 00:30:42,539

uh leave a comment let me know what you

548

00:30:49,490 --> 00:30:44,700

think I have no idea

549

00:30:53,870 --> 00:30:49,500

um the date is there it was 1am on March

550

00:30:57,110 --> 00:30:53,880

on on 1 a.m on August 15th

551
00:30:59,990 --> 00:30:57,120
all right now look it up I I haven't

552
00:31:01,490 --> 00:31:00,000
gone that far what was happening you

553
00:31:04,070 --> 00:31:01,500
know maybe somebody's got some radar

554
00:31:06,350 --> 00:31:04,080
data that they can go and and backtrack

555
00:31:10,250 --> 00:31:06,360
and look at that part of uh the Mojave

556
00:31:11,630 --> 00:31:10,260
Desert I don't know uh was a war games

557
00:31:15,169 --> 00:31:11,640
going I don't know

558
00:31:16,909 --> 00:31:15,179
I don't know but it's a crazy video it's

559
00:31:19,610 --> 00:31:16,919
a crazy video

560
00:31:21,529 --> 00:31:19,620
yep yep yep yep go and check it out it's

561
00:31:24,590 --> 00:31:21,539
right there on my YouTube channel it

562
00:31:27,110 --> 00:31:24,600
says UFOs over Palmdale I couldn't think

563
00:31:28,850 --> 00:31:27,120

of anything else uh more creative than

564

00:31:31,850 --> 00:31:28,860

that and there's no fancy editing

565

00:31:34,070 --> 00:31:31,860

there's nothing to it I just threw the

566

00:31:37,549 --> 00:31:34,080

video up put a title card at the

567

00:31:40,370 --> 00:31:37,559

beginning the end and uh posted it

568

00:31:42,710 --> 00:31:40,380

rendered it done nothing fancy but it's

569

00:31:44,450 --> 00:31:42,720

nine minutes long this is Fade to Black

570

00:31:53,590 --> 00:31:44,460

tonight is fader night

571

00:31:58,490 --> 00:31:56,149

818-921-6929-818-921-6929 this is a Fade

572

00:32:00,649 --> 00:31:58,500

to Black I love Matchbox Twenty three am

573

00:32:03,769 --> 00:32:00,659

good response what I don't even know

574

00:32:05,750 --> 00:32:03,779

what that means that's from Ken priest

575

00:32:07,789 --> 00:32:05,760

this is faded black I'm Yours Jimmy

576

00:32:09,049 --> 00:32:07,799

Church I'll be right back with your

577

00:32:11,330 --> 00:32:09,059

phone calls right after this short break

578

00:32:11,860 --> 00:32:11,340

stay with us

579

00:32:31,450 --> 00:32:11,870

okay

580

00:32:37,750 --> 00:32:31,460

[Music]

581

00:32:42,889 --> 00:32:40,730

this is Nicole Church daughter of you

582

00:32:45,350 --> 00:32:42,899

know who and you're listening to fade to

583

00:32:48,230 --> 00:32:45,360

black on jimmychurchradio.com and The

584

00:32:57,970 --> 00:32:50,690

you're listening to Jimmy church and

585

00:33:05,389 --> 00:33:00,950

you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

586

00:33:12,909 --> 00:33:08,050

will now pause for alien identification

587

00:33:18,409 --> 00:33:15,529

when you take the beans from Central

588

00:33:20,870 --> 00:33:18,419

America with dashes of Indonesian and

589

00:33:23,870 --> 00:33:20,880

African mixed in and then roasted to the

590

00:33:27,230 --> 00:33:23,880

dark side of Fade to Black you create

591

00:33:29,990 --> 00:33:27,240

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

592

00:33:33,230 --> 00:33:30,000

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

593

00:33:35,810 --> 00:33:33,240

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

594

00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:35,820

customized roast was created for the

595

00:33:41,029 --> 00:33:38,399

love of Fade to Black

596

00:33:43,669 --> 00:33:41,039

Alchemy of masterful roasting and

597

00:33:47,210 --> 00:33:43,679

smoking the beans is in every sip of

598

00:33:49,970 --> 00:33:47,220

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

599

00:33:52,250 --> 00:33:49,980

coffee doc deep with distinct

600

00:33:55,190 --> 00:33:52,260

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

601
00:33:57,590 --> 00:33:55,200
like the bunker leaning further into the

602
00:34:00,830 --> 00:33:57,600
darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

603
00:34:02,750 --> 00:34:00,840
blend from River Moon coffee just click

604
00:34:06,169 --> 00:34:02,760
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

605
00:34:09,080 --> 00:34:06,179
and use the promo code f2b blend for 50

606
00:34:12,970 --> 00:34:09,090
off of your order today

607
00:34:19,070 --> 00:34:17,210
to Black make contact

608
00:34:22,070 --> 00:34:19,080
this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

609
00:34:24,290 --> 00:34:22,080
and you can get our podcast for just two

610
00:34:27,369 --> 00:34:24,300
dollars per month all you have to do is

611
00:34:30,530 --> 00:34:27,379
click on the podcast Banner over at

612
00:34:33,950 --> 00:34:30,540
jimmychurchradio.com I'll be the host in

613
00:34:36,889 --> 00:34:33,960

MC once again this year for the 2023

614

00:34:39,889 --> 00:34:36,899

conscious life Expo February 10th

615

00:34:42,349 --> 00:34:39,899

through the 13th at The Lax Hilton in

616

00:34:44,510 --> 00:34:42,359

Los Angeles California this is a four

617

00:34:46,669 --> 00:34:44,520

day live event featuring hundreds of

618

00:34:49,070 --> 00:34:46,679

speakers exhibitors and not to miss

619

00:34:51,409 --> 00:34:49,080

special events check this out Linda

620

00:34:53,990 --> 00:34:51,419

Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King Daniel

621

00:34:56,450 --> 00:34:54,000

Sheehan George Nori David wolf Sean

622

00:34:59,089 --> 00:34:56,460

Stone Danny Brinkley Susan Slaughter the

623

00:35:01,190 --> 00:34:59,099

Leo King David Palmer Scott Walter and

624

00:35:04,310 --> 00:35:01,200

another 200 inspirational speakers

625

00:35:08,089 --> 00:35:04,320

special events include a disclosure

626
00:35:11,450 --> 00:35:08,099
lunch with me Expos Got Talent hosted by

627
00:35:14,270 --> 00:35:11,460
me a seance with a Susan Slaughter the

628
00:35:16,849 --> 00:35:14,280
George Nori forum and the Leo King is

629
00:35:19,490 --> 00:35:16,859
going to DJ at a dance party over 200

630
00:35:21,290 --> 00:35:19,500
exhibit bitters over 200 speakers it's

631
00:35:23,650 --> 00:35:21,300
the biggest event of the Year tickets

632
00:35:25,910 --> 00:35:23,660
are on sale now at

633
00:35:28,069 --> 00:35:25,920
consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

634
00:35:29,829 --> 00:35:28,079
need info tickets schedule and speakers

635
00:35:35,329 --> 00:35:29,839
please visit

636
00:35:40,730 --> 00:35:37,490
an interest in the Paranormal then

637
00:35:42,890 --> 00:35:40,740
you'll love the unexnetwork.com the

638
00:35:45,349 --> 00:35:42,900

Azure streaming audio and video for

639

00:35:49,130 --> 00:35:45,359

everything Supernatural strange and

640

00:35:51,170 --> 00:35:49,140

mysterious like UFOs Bigfoot ghost and

641

00:35:54,349 --> 00:35:51,180

so much more from hosts like Jimmy

642

00:35:56,290 --> 00:35:54,359

Church Whitley strieber Micah Hanks and

643

00:35:58,849 --> 00:35:56,300

Christina Gomez visit the

644

00:36:00,890 --> 00:35:58,859

unexnetwork.com show page for a complete

645

00:36:03,290 --> 00:36:00,900

list of all the Paranormal programs

646

00:36:06,530 --> 00:36:03,300

you'll find on the ax be sure to follow

647

00:36:08,930 --> 00:36:06,540

us on Twitter for updates at kunxdb

648

00:36:11,930 --> 00:36:08,940

follow our Facebook group on X Network

649

00:36:20,329 --> 00:36:11,940

hide the podcast on Spotify I heart

650

00:36:20,339 --> 00:36:29,930

nine out of ten geneticists agree

651
00:36:36,230 --> 00:36:33,890
father's radio show on the game changer

652
00:36:38,510 --> 00:36:36,240
Radio Network

653
00:36:39,650 --> 00:36:38,520
hi this is Rob Reiner from Anvil and

654
00:36:45,160 --> 00:36:39,660
you're listening to Jimmy

655
00:37:06,490 --> 00:36:55,849
[Music]

656
00:37:06,500 --> 00:37:11,410
Church Thursday night

657
00:37:17,569 --> 00:37:13,849
it's fader night

658
00:37:19,550 --> 00:37:17,579
open lines all night long one number

659
00:37:21,010 --> 00:37:19,560
eight one eight nine two one six nine

660
00:37:23,569 --> 00:37:21,020
two nine

661
00:37:25,310 --> 00:37:23,579
that's it

662
00:37:28,849 --> 00:37:25,320
no bad tips

663
00:37:31,910 --> 00:37:28,859

I love Vader Knight that video I'm

664

00:37:36,290 --> 00:37:31,920

looking at everybody's comments here and

665

00:37:36,300 --> 00:37:41,510

Michael says uh oh wait a minute

666

00:37:47,150 --> 00:37:44,390

maybe you want to see my face Maybe not

667

00:37:47,930 --> 00:37:47,160

maybe I maybe I should just do this all

668

00:37:51,770 --> 00:37:47,940

night

669

00:37:55,370 --> 00:37:51,780

it doesn't matter to me you know but uh

670

00:37:57,410 --> 00:37:55,380

anyway Michael Mansfield he says where'd

671

00:37:59,329 --> 00:37:57,420

that go here it is

672

00:38:02,030 --> 00:37:59,339

he says

673

00:38:04,069 --> 00:38:02,040

watched the nine minute video definitely

674

00:38:06,109 --> 00:38:04,079

looked like a military type of flying

675

00:38:09,410 --> 00:38:06,119

formation

676

00:38:11,270 --> 00:38:09,420

no I didn't no no but but that's that's

677

00:38:13,970 --> 00:38:11,280

his eyes that's what that's but but

678

00:38:16,490 --> 00:38:13,980

anyway but do not understand why the

679

00:38:18,050 --> 00:38:16,500

vehicles were so bright

680

00:38:19,329 --> 00:38:18,060

who

681

00:38:22,069 --> 00:38:19,339

oh

682

00:38:25,210 --> 00:38:22,079

I don't understand the military flying I

683

00:38:29,569 --> 00:38:25,220

you know I I don't know I don't know

684

00:38:33,290 --> 00:38:29,579

it's just this stuff is appearing

685

00:38:34,550 --> 00:38:33,300

yeah I was I don't want to say a portal

686

00:38:39,050 --> 00:38:34,560

you know I don't I don't want to sit

687

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:40,849

up here

688

00:38:46,970 --> 00:38:42,720

down here

689

00:38:49,190 --> 00:38:46,980

bright you know and and they didn't come

690

00:38:51,950 --> 00:38:49,200

out of the other side of the tree I

691

00:38:54,650 --> 00:38:51,960

thought at one point

692

00:38:56,569 --> 00:38:54,660

uh maybe it was even off of off of the

693

00:38:59,750 --> 00:38:56,579

video when I wasn't shooting

694

00:39:01,490 --> 00:38:59,760

um that I thought that I saw something

695

00:39:02,569 --> 00:39:01,500

um you couldn't see this with the naked

696

00:39:05,930 --> 00:39:02,579

eye

697

00:39:07,190 --> 00:39:05,940

only with that that was the that was one

698

00:39:08,630 --> 00:39:07,200

of the reasons why I went and grabbed my

699

00:39:11,270 --> 00:39:08,640

phone so quickly

700

00:39:13,069 --> 00:39:11,280

is when I was seeing this you know pull

701

00:39:15,890 --> 00:39:13,079

down the knife piece I'm like what no

702

00:39:18,470 --> 00:39:15,900

it's not that oh there it is what

703

00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:18,480

you know and you're doing that it's not

704

00:39:22,550 --> 00:39:19,920

there with the naked eye

705

00:39:24,230 --> 00:39:22,560

if it's airplanes from that dude it's

706

00:39:26,569 --> 00:39:24,240

naked eye you see airplanes flying all

707

00:39:30,050 --> 00:39:26,579

over I see air I'm in an air Corridor

708

00:39:32,089 --> 00:39:30,060

man it's just all night long right there

709

00:39:34,609 --> 00:39:32,099

flying into Burbank Airport they come

710

00:39:36,890 --> 00:39:34,619

right across the desert I

711

00:39:39,710 --> 00:39:36,900

on my phone

712

00:39:42,109 --> 00:39:39,720

I have pictures that I've taken in the

713

00:39:45,410 --> 00:39:42,119

last uh year

714

00:39:49,849 --> 00:39:45,420

of me flying over my house

715

00:39:55,849 --> 00:39:52,250

instead of my back you know they just

716

00:39:58,490 --> 00:39:55,859

they're one after another same you know

717

00:40:00,170 --> 00:39:58,500

and whatever the tower you know those

718

00:40:02,750 --> 00:40:00,180

flight controllers they're they're

719

00:40:05,030 --> 00:40:02,760

guiding everybody in uh to Burbank they

720

00:40:08,569 --> 00:40:05,040

fly over and they make a U-turn and and

721

00:40:11,450 --> 00:40:08,579

land I've done it dozens of times this

722

00:40:14,569 --> 00:40:11,460

year and uh it's it's pretty cool flying

723

00:40:17,450 --> 00:40:14,579

over my house you know

724

00:40:20,030 --> 00:40:17,460

lots of pictures of Lockheed

725

00:40:21,770 --> 00:40:20,040

right over right over right over right

726

00:40:25,310 --> 00:40:21,780

over the top of Lockheed have I seen

727

00:40:27,410 --> 00:40:25,320

anything I wouldn't tell you if I did

728

00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:27,420

all right it's Thursday night it's fader

729

00:40:32,930 --> 00:40:30,000

night 818-921-6929

730

00:40:34,849 --> 00:40:32,940

it's open lines all night long I would

731

00:40:36,890 --> 00:40:34,859

love to know uh if you've seen the video

732

00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:36,900

that I posted today and what do you

733

00:40:41,990 --> 00:40:39,119

think about that I think it's incredible

734

00:40:44,329 --> 00:40:42,000

is it up there with you know the the

735

00:40:46,910 --> 00:40:44,339

beer can no the beer can was a daytime

736

00:40:49,250 --> 00:40:46,920

sighting that was Holy Grail that was

737

00:40:52,910 --> 00:40:49,260

the tippity top of the tops

738

00:40:54,770 --> 00:40:52,920

there's I don't know what I would have

739

00:41:01,630 --> 00:40:54,780

to see to top

740

00:41:04,430 --> 00:41:01,640

to exceed the beer can uh UFO I I

741

00:41:06,349 --> 00:41:04,440

don't know

742

00:41:08,630 --> 00:41:06,359

it would have to land in my backyard it

743

00:41:09,650 --> 00:41:08,640

would have to be that incredible but but

744

00:41:11,450 --> 00:41:09,660

this

745

00:41:14,290 --> 00:41:11,460

number two

746

00:41:16,730 --> 00:41:14,300

and so uh go and check out the video

747

00:41:18,170 --> 00:41:16,740

all right

748

00:41:19,790 --> 00:41:18,180

you know what let's just go to the

749

00:41:21,410 --> 00:41:19,800

phones hi you're live on faded block

750

00:41:23,690 --> 00:41:21,420

who's calling

751

00:41:26,089 --> 00:41:23,700

hey Jimmy it's Donna

752

00:41:29,150 --> 00:41:26,099

hey Donna how are you

753

00:41:30,290 --> 00:41:29,160

uh I'm hanging in there uh first off

754

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:30,300

really quick

755

00:41:38,089 --> 00:41:36,050

I want to thank all you Christina and

756

00:41:39,950 --> 00:41:38,099

all the fader knots for the thoughts and

757

00:41:43,190 --> 00:41:39,960

prayers and love

758

00:41:46,370 --> 00:41:43,200

uh because my when my dad passed away a

759

00:41:51,410 --> 00:41:49,010

um yeah um y'all are some special people

760

00:41:53,030 --> 00:41:51,420

yeah right on right on you know our

761

00:41:54,190 --> 00:41:53,040

thoughts are with you you know that you

762

00:41:58,010 --> 00:41:54,200

know yeah

763

00:42:00,589 --> 00:41:58,020

yeah lots of love back to all of you

764

00:42:03,230 --> 00:42:00,599

right at you anyway appreciate it anyway

765

00:42:05,870 --> 00:42:03,240

I'm a I'm gonna move on before I start

766

00:42:09,770 --> 00:42:05,880

getting all teary eyed and all

767

00:42:12,170 --> 00:42:09,780

that on there um anyway I past couple of

768

00:42:14,930 --> 00:42:12,180

days I've come up with the Bigfoot

769

00:42:20,810 --> 00:42:14,940

Theory another one uh-huh

770

00:42:22,690 --> 00:42:20,820

and what if the bigfoots or big feet I

771

00:42:25,670 --> 00:42:22,700

guess however you want to say it anyway

772

00:42:27,770 --> 00:42:25,680

what if they're actually the Giants and

773

00:42:29,150 --> 00:42:27,780

the Giants can shape-shift or look like

774

00:42:30,670 --> 00:42:29,160

Bigfoots

775

00:42:33,290 --> 00:42:30,680

the

776

00:42:35,690 --> 00:42:33,300

why not

777

00:42:38,150 --> 00:42:35,700

uh yeah okay I mean about the same size

778

00:42:41,089 --> 00:42:38,160

I guess some of them anyway

779

00:42:44,210 --> 00:42:41,099

and and but and the reason why you can't

780

00:42:46,609 --> 00:42:44,220

catch them or or you can't see um find

781

00:42:47,930 --> 00:42:46,619

remains of them is because they can

782

00:42:49,910 --> 00:42:47,940

teleport

783

00:42:54,710 --> 00:42:49,920

why not

784

00:42:58,309 --> 00:42:54,720

um I

785

00:43:03,410 --> 00:42:58,319

uh you know Donna this is the thing I

786

00:43:05,809 --> 00:43:03,420

went from if you listen to the early

787

00:43:08,210 --> 00:43:05,819

Fade to Black shows

788

00:43:10,190 --> 00:43:08,220

um where

789

00:43:13,190 --> 00:43:10,200

um I would I would State and I still

790

00:43:15,050 --> 00:43:13,200

kind of do right I I've changed uh

791

00:43:17,390 --> 00:43:15,060

somewhat

792

00:43:20,690 --> 00:43:17,400

um probably more than most and I I love

793

00:43:24,050 --> 00:43:20,700

being flexible in my mind I reserve the

794

00:43:26,329 --> 00:43:24,060

right to change my mind okay all right I

795

00:43:30,230 --> 00:43:26,339

learned stuff I see stuff differently

796

00:43:32,990 --> 00:43:30,240

and and my mind is allowed to change and

797

00:43:35,450 --> 00:43:33,000

I do it and I have changed the same

798

00:43:37,849 --> 00:43:35,460

thing and we all should not we all

799

00:43:39,589 --> 00:43:37,859

should most people don't you know no

800

00:43:41,569 --> 00:43:39,599

matter what you tell them something that

801

00:43:44,329 --> 00:43:41,579

should change their mind and it just

802

00:43:46,370 --> 00:43:44,339

solidifies their belief system and the

803

00:43:48,890 --> 00:43:46,380

Dogma that that they've been I used to

804

00:43:52,730 --> 00:43:49,630

Advance

805

00:43:54,170 --> 00:43:52,740

what fours and all that you know I don't

806

00:43:57,349 --> 00:43:54,180

anymore

807

00:44:00,530 --> 00:43:57,359

okay everybody you know you learn stuff

808

00:44:02,630 --> 00:44:00,540

then you grow and and your opinions

809

00:44:06,609 --> 00:44:02,640

change exactly right right but let's

810

00:44:09,589 --> 00:44:06,619

stay on big feet okay the Sam big feet

811

00:44:11,930 --> 00:44:09,599

let's not go to Tesla just yet here's

812

00:44:15,349 --> 00:44:11,940

the deal yeah if you go back to the

813

00:44:18,170 --> 00:44:15,359

early shows of Fade to Black

814

00:44:20,630 --> 00:44:18,180

I wasn't a Bigfoot guy

815

00:44:23,990 --> 00:44:20,640

all right and

816

00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:24,000

um but I until you saw the two uh things

817

00:44:28,910 --> 00:44:25,920

over at uh

818

00:44:30,950 --> 00:44:28,920

uh that what was that place that you

819

00:44:34,609 --> 00:44:30,960

were at oh you're talking about the the

820

00:44:37,190 --> 00:44:34,619

footprints yeah yeah no no no no the

821

00:44:39,230 --> 00:44:37,200

answer is no the answer is no to that

822

00:44:42,230 --> 00:44:39,240

the answer is no well that didn't change

823

00:44:44,630 --> 00:44:42,240

my mind it was certainly cool to look at

824

00:44:47,030 --> 00:44:44,640

but but okay so let me stay on target

825

00:44:49,910 --> 00:44:47,040

let me let me let me let me keep flying

826

00:44:52,010 --> 00:44:49,920

This Plane okay all right

827

00:44:54,290 --> 00:44:52,020

um if you go back and you listen to the

828

00:44:55,010 --> 00:44:54,300

shows what I used to I mean I still say

829

00:44:59,089 --> 00:44:55,020

it

830

00:45:00,109 --> 00:44:59,099

and that is this the Patterson gimlin

831

00:45:03,410 --> 00:45:00,119

film

832

00:45:07,370 --> 00:45:03,420

I believe is authentic I think that's a

833

00:45:11,630 --> 00:45:07,380

real Bigfoot I do in that that film and

834

00:45:13,790 --> 00:45:11,640

if the UFO Community had a UFO video as

835

00:45:17,270 --> 00:45:13,800

good as the Bigfoot film

836

00:45:21,589 --> 00:45:17,280

the Patterson film it be case closed but

837

00:45:23,630 --> 00:45:21,599

yet but hold on Donna let me finish I'll

838

00:45:26,329 --> 00:45:23,640

let you know when I'm done okay all

839

00:45:28,250 --> 00:45:26,339

right is that cool is that cool with you

840

00:45:29,109 --> 00:45:28,260

yeah okay I'll let you know when I'm

841

00:45:33,589 --> 00:45:29,119

done

842

00:45:38,510 --> 00:45:33,599

and so that doesn't make any sense

843

00:45:41,630 --> 00:45:38,520

it it simply doesn't make any sense I I

844

00:45:43,190 --> 00:45:41,640

I I love that the Patterson gimlin film

845

00:45:45,109 --> 00:45:43,200

I think it's authentic I think that that

846

00:45:46,190 --> 00:45:45,119

is Bigfoot but I don't believe in

847

00:45:49,910 --> 00:45:46,200

Bigfoot

848

00:45:52,190 --> 00:45:49,920

doesn't make any sense does it right so

849

00:45:55,370 --> 00:45:52,200

it's now here's the deal

850

00:45:56,870 --> 00:45:55,380

the reason why I mean because the list

851
00:45:59,750 --> 00:45:56,880
is long we haven't we don't have any

852
00:46:03,170 --> 00:45:59,760
bodies nobody's hit uh hit one with a

853
00:46:06,370 --> 00:46:03,180
car Greyhound bus hasn't hit one we hit

854
00:46:10,010 --> 00:46:06,380
deer dogs

855
00:46:12,849 --> 00:46:10,020
possums Bears whatever probably hit

856
00:46:16,370 --> 00:46:12,859
elephants in Africa you know we hit

857
00:46:20,050 --> 00:46:16,380
Wildlife all the time but we've never

858
00:46:24,410 --> 00:46:20,060
hit a Bigfoot why is that

859
00:46:27,290 --> 00:46:24,420
so now that's where

860
00:46:30,050 --> 00:46:27,300
I go a little bit different

861
00:46:31,150 --> 00:46:30,060
is it possible

862
00:46:33,250 --> 00:46:31,160
that there is something

863
00:46:37,370 --> 00:46:33,260

inter-dimensional going on

864

00:46:40,790 --> 00:46:37,380

and and as crazy as that sounds

865

00:46:43,130 --> 00:46:40,800

the Patterson gimlin film

866

00:46:45,050 --> 00:46:43,140

I believe is authentic

867

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:45,060

all right now

868

00:46:48,290 --> 00:46:45,599

um

869

00:46:50,630 --> 00:46:48,300

Maybe

870

00:46:52,970 --> 00:46:50,640

an interdimensional parallel world

871

00:46:56,210 --> 00:46:52,980

whatever you want to call it

872

00:46:57,829 --> 00:46:56,220

um aspect to Bigfoot comes into play and

873

00:47:00,470 --> 00:46:57,839

that's why

874

00:47:02,210 --> 00:47:00,480

we haven't gotten a body right we don't

875

00:47:04,430 --> 00:47:02,220

have this we don't have that you know

876

00:47:07,250 --> 00:47:04,440

all of these um

877

00:47:08,510 --> 00:47:07,260

these different claims well you know if

878

00:47:09,950 --> 00:47:08,520

you've got a body they would find out

879

00:47:12,370 --> 00:47:09,960

the man would find out they would take

880

00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:12,380

the body from you you know the the

881

00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:14,880

Bigfoot Men in Black Will show up and

882

00:47:17,809 --> 00:47:17,040

and no I don't believe that that's the

883

00:47:21,349 --> 00:47:17,819

case

884

00:47:23,329 --> 00:47:21,359

because if uh if I found a Bigfoot body

885

00:47:26,390 --> 00:47:23,339

I'd throw them in the back of my Jeep

886

00:47:28,670 --> 00:47:26,400

and I would drive straight to the Los

887

00:47:30,589 --> 00:47:28,680

Angeles Times I would drive straight in

888

00:47:32,510 --> 00:47:30,599

here to the bunker I'd prop that dude up

889

00:47:35,809 --> 00:47:32,520

in the chair and I would go live on

890

00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:35,819

Facebook you know what I mean if I I'm

891

00:47:41,329 --> 00:47:38,640

out and I'd find a Bigfoot body

892

00:47:44,030 --> 00:47:41,339

I'm live streaming right there with my

893

00:47:45,050 --> 00:47:44,040

phone check this out and that hasn't

894

00:47:48,890 --> 00:47:45,060

happened

895

00:47:51,530 --> 00:47:48,900

so I I why

896

00:47:55,089 --> 00:47:51,540

the Bigfoot Patterson film is real so

897

00:47:57,589 --> 00:47:55,099

what's the deal it must be

898

00:48:00,109 --> 00:47:57,599

interdimensional that's the only thing

899

00:48:02,270 --> 00:48:00,119

that resolves it in my mind

900

00:48:04,970 --> 00:48:02,280

all right then that's that and I'm I'm

901
00:48:08,089 --> 00:48:04,980
now UFOs is there a connection there

902
00:48:11,390 --> 00:48:08,099
possibly I don't I don't know but I I've

903
00:48:14,390 --> 00:48:11,400
always I've always questioned Bigfoot

904
00:48:18,050 --> 00:48:14,400
because of the physical aspects

905
00:48:22,550 --> 00:48:18,060
okay how is it that we have Footprints

906
00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:22,560
we have casts we have everything but

907
00:48:29,690 --> 00:48:25,680
right everything we got everything

908
00:48:31,670 --> 00:48:29,700
we we still as of yet aside from the

909
00:48:32,690 --> 00:48:31,680
Patterson gimlin film if you put that

910
00:48:35,809 --> 00:48:32,700
aside

911
00:48:39,109 --> 00:48:35,819
there's no good Bigfoot footage there's

912
00:48:42,410 --> 00:48:39,119
no good Bigfoot photographs

913
00:48:45,230 --> 00:48:42,420

right they they don't exist

914

00:48:47,270 --> 00:48:45,240

how many times uh have I had guests on

915

00:48:48,950 --> 00:48:47,280

this show

916

00:48:50,390 --> 00:48:48,960

um and others

917

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:50,400

Donna

918

00:48:54,170 --> 00:48:52,319

that have said check out my Bigfoot

919

00:48:56,809 --> 00:48:54,180

picture

920

00:48:58,430 --> 00:48:56,819

right and they'll describe it to you so

921

00:49:01,190 --> 00:48:58,440

it's Bigfoot looking dead in the camera

922

00:49:03,890 --> 00:49:01,200

man he's got a can of of baked beans

923

00:49:05,390 --> 00:49:03,900

he's got a fork in his hand you know

924

00:49:07,430 --> 00:49:05,400

he's standing right there and he's

925

00:49:09,290 --> 00:49:07,440

looking right in and man you could see

926

00:49:10,190 --> 00:49:09,300

that if you look at the picture you're

927

00:49:11,990 --> 00:49:10,200

like

928

00:49:14,089 --> 00:49:12,000

where is he

929

00:49:15,770 --> 00:49:14,099

I don't he's right there see if you see

930

00:49:18,370 --> 00:49:15,780

I'm like

931

00:49:25,130 --> 00:49:21,050

we don't have that picture

932

00:49:27,230 --> 00:49:25,140

right why why is it I don't know

933

00:49:29,870 --> 00:49:27,240

all right because it's ten times worse

934

00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:29,880

than videotaping UFOs like some people

935

00:49:35,030 --> 00:49:32,880

have a camera on their phone and most of

936

00:49:37,849 --> 00:49:35,040

the time they don't even take the videos

937

00:49:39,770 --> 00:49:37,859

of of UFOs it's ten times worse because

938

00:49:42,290 --> 00:49:39,780

it's more disturbing to look at it

939

00:49:44,329 --> 00:49:42,300

Bigfoot than it is a UFO could be in

940

00:49:46,370 --> 00:49:44,339

some people's mind it could be but I

941

00:49:50,210 --> 00:49:46,380

don't know uh what about the photograph

942

00:49:52,730 --> 00:49:50,220

of of a body

943

00:49:54,490 --> 00:49:52,740

that's not there's plenty of those

944

00:49:58,609 --> 00:49:54,500

photographs on the net

945

00:50:00,290 --> 00:49:58,619

above dead bodies right you can find

946

00:50:03,650 --> 00:50:00,300

that anywhere

947

00:50:05,690 --> 00:50:03,660

um but uh I I I don't know I've been

948

00:50:07,970 --> 00:50:05,700

trying to figure this out for a very

949

00:50:10,370 --> 00:50:07,980

very long time and the only thing that

950

00:50:12,650 --> 00:50:10,380

I'm comfortable with Donna the only

951
00:50:15,410 --> 00:50:12,660
thing that keeps me from like you know

952
00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:15,420
going nuts or being a total

953
00:50:21,050 --> 00:50:17,520
skeptic on it because I don't want to be

954
00:50:22,970 --> 00:50:21,060
a skeptic on it is that it's got to be

955
00:50:24,650 --> 00:50:22,980
interdimensional that's the only thing

956
00:50:28,490 --> 00:50:24,660
that keeps me sane

957
00:50:31,370 --> 00:50:28,500
it just well part of it with me is

958
00:50:33,410 --> 00:50:31,380
part of me wants them to stay unfound

959
00:50:35,329 --> 00:50:33,420
because I mean they would it would

960
00:50:37,730 --> 00:50:35,339
protect them from us because we're not

961
00:50:39,190 --> 00:50:37,740
we don't have the best history when it

962
00:50:42,170 --> 00:50:39,200
comes to

963
00:50:44,210 --> 00:50:42,180

animals or even our own selves our own

964

00:50:47,329 --> 00:50:44,220

species we don't have the best history

965

00:50:50,089 --> 00:50:47,339

plus it's a lot of fun speculating yeah

966

00:50:51,010 --> 00:50:50,099

yeah yeah well okay you take away all

967

00:50:52,609 --> 00:50:51,020

the fun

968

00:51:00,109 --> 00:50:52,619

but

969

00:51:03,890 --> 00:51:00,119

Butt Rub with all of that Donna

970

00:51:06,349 --> 00:51:03,900

you can have the rarest bird in the

971

00:51:08,690 --> 00:51:06,359

world there's eight of them left they're

972

00:51:10,010 --> 00:51:08,700

about to go extinct you can get a

973

00:51:17,630 --> 00:51:10,020

picture

974

00:51:19,790 --> 00:51:17,640

this is the rare white-tailed Mountain

975

00:51:22,609 --> 00:51:19,800

Fox

976
00:51:25,490 --> 00:51:22,619
thought to have been extinct for 500

977
00:51:26,809 --> 00:51:25,500
years you can get a picture top of the

978
00:51:29,450 --> 00:51:26,819
Himalayas

979
00:51:32,210 --> 00:51:29,460
right you can you can get those

980
00:51:34,010 --> 00:51:32,220
and you know things that don't want to

981
00:51:36,530 --> 00:51:34,020
be found that don't want to be seen the

982
00:51:38,089 --> 00:51:36,540
rarest or the rarest of the rarest of

983
00:51:42,290 --> 00:51:38,099
anything

984
00:51:43,790 --> 00:51:42,300
we can get a picture remember uh giant

985
00:51:46,069 --> 00:51:43,800
squids

986
00:51:47,329 --> 00:51:46,079
thought to be a mystical mythical

987
00:51:48,349 --> 00:51:47,339
creature

988
00:51:52,430 --> 00:51:48,359

right

989

00:51:56,809 --> 00:51:52,440

we didn't get one and photograph one

990

00:51:59,270 --> 00:51:56,819

until they got caught in the Nets by the

991

00:52:02,870 --> 00:51:59,280

United States Navy in the South Pacific

992

00:52:06,109 --> 00:52:02,880

and that was like 30 years ago

993

00:52:07,970 --> 00:52:06,119

right that is we're talking about a

994

00:52:11,270 --> 00:52:07,980

mythical creature

995

00:52:15,230 --> 00:52:11,280

but now we got a picture of it we've got

996

00:52:17,109 --> 00:52:15,240

a picture of it you know uh Panda yeah

997

00:52:21,049 --> 00:52:17,119

yeah

998

00:52:24,710 --> 00:52:21,059

pan is a great example so

999

00:52:27,849 --> 00:52:24,720

um how is it that uh Bigfoot is that

1000

00:52:29,450 --> 00:52:27,859

elusive unless

1001
00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:29,460
interdimensional

1002
00:52:34,030 --> 00:52:31,440
if it's a pure

1003
00:52:37,270 --> 00:52:34,040
physical species

1004
00:52:39,710 --> 00:52:37,280
you know like you and I right

1005
00:52:41,809 --> 00:52:39,720
interdimensional has some teleporting

1006
00:52:43,849 --> 00:52:41,819
Powers no no intelligent more

1007
00:52:47,450 --> 00:52:43,859
intelligent than us

1008
00:52:50,030 --> 00:52:47,460
what I'm saying is that if it was just a

1009
00:52:52,549 --> 00:52:50,040
regular species like an earthworm or a

1010
00:52:56,569 --> 00:52:52,559
bird or a hippopotamus you know just

1011
00:52:58,430 --> 00:52:56,579
just a normal physical thing

1012
00:53:00,470 --> 00:52:58,440
we would have photographed it we would

1013
00:53:04,910 --> 00:53:00,480

know exactly where they are we would

1014

00:53:11,150 --> 00:53:07,730

GPS being right in the back of the neck

1015

00:53:13,730 --> 00:53:11,160

right we'd be tracking Bigfoot you know

1016

00:53:17,210 --> 00:53:13,740

we just you heard the bird story I did

1017

00:53:20,150 --> 00:53:17,220

today non-stop flight 8400 miles from

1018

00:53:23,170 --> 00:53:20,160

Alaska to Tasmania a little little bird

1019

00:53:25,970 --> 00:53:23,180

tag that's a hatchling and we could try

1020

00:53:28,069 --> 00:53:25,980

we could do that with anything you know

1021

00:53:31,670 --> 00:53:28,079

do that with all kinds of fish and

1022

00:53:35,210 --> 00:53:31,680

sharks and whales and dolphins and the

1023

00:53:36,829 --> 00:53:35,220

rest of the very tagging you know and

1024

00:53:38,329 --> 00:53:36,839

you don't have to get right up on

1025

00:53:40,609 --> 00:53:38,339

Bigfoot how about you know a couple

1026
00:53:44,510 --> 00:53:40,619
hundred yards away quarter mile

1027
00:53:46,309 --> 00:53:44,520
GPS you know seriously right in the back

1028
00:53:48,829 --> 00:53:46,319
of the head

1029
00:53:52,010 --> 00:53:48,839
we haven't done it so it must be

1030
00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:52,020
interdimensional if it exists if Bigfoot

1031
00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:53,040
is real I'm going to say

1032
00:53:56,930 --> 00:53:54,960
interdimensional

1033
00:53:58,970 --> 00:53:56,940
it's like those bug-like creatures on

1034
00:54:04,910 --> 00:53:58,980
that episode of Stargate

1035
00:54:09,349 --> 00:54:07,790
is the radiation whatever he did nobody

1036
00:54:11,809 --> 00:54:09,359
could see him but they were all over the

1037
00:54:12,770 --> 00:54:11,819
all of earth oh that's right I remember

1038
00:54:18,109 --> 00:54:12,780

that

1039

00:54:20,569 --> 00:54:18,119

sorry to hear about your dad our

1040

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:20,579

thoughts are with you you're the best

1041

00:54:26,750 --> 00:54:24,000

thank you enjoy your weekend

1042

00:54:29,150 --> 00:54:26,760

you too I I'll enjoy it even more if I

1043

00:54:34,549 --> 00:54:29,160

win the lottery tonight oh that's right

1044

00:54:39,890 --> 00:54:37,250

you can loan me some money I'll talk to

1045

00:54:43,250 --> 00:54:39,900

you you know what I do really quick what

1046

00:54:45,770 --> 00:54:43,260

I would I would take a five fader knots

1047

00:54:49,490 --> 00:54:45,780

from or four fader knots and myself from

1048

00:54:52,790 --> 00:54:49,500

Kentucky and uh all expense made fight

1049

00:54:54,710 --> 00:54:52,800

to one of the conferences you you do

1050

00:54:56,510 --> 00:54:54,720

you would do it every year for the rest

1051
00:54:58,730 --> 00:54:56,520
of your life that's what you would do

1052
00:55:01,309 --> 00:54:58,740
with one and a half I would you would

1053
00:55:03,890 --> 00:55:01,319
buy the conference have a great weekend

1054
00:55:05,410 --> 00:55:03,900
Donna thank you so much

1055
00:55:09,109 --> 00:55:05,420
you're welcome

1056
00:55:12,290 --> 00:55:09,119
love everybody go Betsy Tippy thank you

1057
00:55:16,609 --> 00:55:12,300
so much that is Donna from Kentucky the

1058
00:55:19,930 --> 00:55:16,619
absolute very best if Bigfoot exists

1059
00:55:21,770 --> 00:55:19,940
right a Bigfoot exists

1060
00:55:23,870 --> 00:55:21,780
interdimensional it's the only thing

1061
00:55:27,530 --> 00:55:23,880
that makes sense there's nothing else

1062
00:55:29,510 --> 00:55:27,540
that checks all the boxes nah

1063
00:55:31,849 --> 00:55:29,520

nah let's go to the phones hi you're

1064

00:55:33,790 --> 00:55:31,859

live on faded black who's calling

1065

00:55:37,910 --> 00:55:33,800

hey Jimmy this is Fern from Fort Knox

1066

00:55:41,450 --> 00:55:37,920

Frank from Fort Knox

1067

00:55:43,549 --> 00:55:41,460

yeah how you doing man what's going on

1068

00:55:46,010 --> 00:55:43,559

I'm not doing too bad about yourself so

1069

00:55:48,530 --> 00:55:46,020

I was wondering if you had any updates

1070

00:55:51,470 --> 00:55:48,540

on the new Northrop Grumman B21 Raider

1071

00:55:54,790 --> 00:55:51,480

yeah it's going to be uh

1072

00:55:56,870 --> 00:55:54,800

well I can't say anything that I've seen

1073

00:55:58,370 --> 00:55:56,880

that wouldn't be cool that wouldn't be

1074

00:56:01,730 --> 00:55:58,380

fresh that wouldn't be prudent right

1075

00:56:02,930 --> 00:56:01,740

that wouldn't be a good American right I

1076

00:56:09,109 --> 00:56:02,940

can't do that

1077

00:56:11,569 --> 00:56:09,119

things uh December 2nd is the big uh the

1078

00:56:13,970 --> 00:56:11,579

big reveal down the street

1079

00:56:14,930 --> 00:56:13,980

and I'm gonna be there okay I'm gonna be

1080

00:56:16,970 --> 00:56:14,940

there

1081

00:56:18,829 --> 00:56:16,980

yep yep now is that essentially what

1082

00:56:20,030 --> 00:56:18,839

they what they did with the B2 is that

1083

00:56:25,270 --> 00:56:20,040

what they're basically going to do on

1084

00:56:28,130 --> 00:56:25,280

the second uh and what what I have been

1085

00:56:28,970 --> 00:56:28,140

told oh man I'm gonna get somebody in

1086

00:56:31,370 --> 00:56:28,980

trouble

1087

00:56:34,210 --> 00:56:31,380

ah man Frank why are you doing this to

1088

00:56:42,770 --> 00:56:38,750

look what what I have been told

1089

00:56:44,270 --> 00:56:42,780

is that uh the runway test have been

1090

00:56:45,710 --> 00:56:44,280

completed

1091

00:56:50,150 --> 00:56:45,720

okay

1092

00:56:53,030 --> 00:56:50,160

now uh that means it's it's flying it

1093

00:56:56,390 --> 00:56:53,040

works everything's cool

1094

00:56:58,970 --> 00:56:56,400

um that's been done so now I you know

1095

00:57:00,650 --> 00:56:58,980

what honestly what I think they're doing

1096

00:57:02,990 --> 00:57:00,660

Fresh coat of paint

1097

00:57:06,829 --> 00:57:03,000

gonna throw on a

1098

00:57:07,910 --> 00:57:06,839

some Minwax right I'm gonna polish that

1099

00:57:12,670 --> 00:57:07,920

baby up

1100

00:57:15,890 --> 00:57:12,680

and um yeah some cartoon exactly

1101

00:57:17,089 --> 00:57:15,900

armor all those tires right and uh

1102

00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:17,099

They're Gonna Roll that thing out for

1103

00:57:21,530 --> 00:57:20,400

the Press on uh December 2nd

1104

00:57:29,089 --> 00:57:21,540

um

1105

00:57:32,770 --> 00:57:29,099

saying too much

1106

00:57:32,780 --> 00:57:37,809

I almost want to say

1107

00:57:43,790 --> 00:57:40,970

it's like the

1108

00:57:46,130 --> 00:57:43,800

B2

1109

00:57:48,950 --> 00:57:46,140

part two

1110

00:57:50,030 --> 00:57:48,960

if you're expecting something exotically

1111

00:57:52,569 --> 00:57:50,040

different

1112

00:57:55,130 --> 00:57:52,579

right and looks and things like that

1113

00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:55,140

you're not going to get that

1114

00:58:00,010 --> 00:57:57,599

all right essentially it's just a B2 at

1115

00:58:03,309 --> 00:58:00,020

the facelift I

1116

00:58:06,650 --> 00:58:03,319

I that's all

1117

00:58:08,270 --> 00:58:06,660

I've said I've said all that I that that

1118

00:58:10,130 --> 00:58:08,280

I'm going to say

1119

00:58:12,950 --> 00:58:10,140

that's it that's it I can't say anymore

1120

00:58:16,190 --> 00:58:12,960

it's not it's not cool it's it's not

1121

00:58:20,089 --> 00:58:16,200

it's not all right okay so check this

1122

00:58:22,670 --> 00:58:20,099

out all right I'll set I will say oh man

1123

00:58:25,130 --> 00:58:22,680

maybe I can't say this I was on the

1124

00:58:28,490 --> 00:58:25,140

phone with a friend

1125

00:58:31,790 --> 00:58:30,530

oh no I can't say it I can't say I'll

1126

00:58:34,790 --> 00:58:31,800

get in trouble you feel like a nice

1127

00:58:36,589 --> 00:58:34,800

Templar don't you yeah you know what man

1128

00:58:39,589 --> 00:58:36,599

man the next thing you know my power

1129

00:58:41,569 --> 00:58:39,599

gets shut off you know some some crazy

1130

00:58:46,250 --> 00:58:41,579

thing well we don't want that to happen

1131

00:58:50,870 --> 00:58:46,260

so but yeah uh uh four weeks today's the

1132

00:58:52,130 --> 00:58:50,880

third it's uh December 2nd is is uh is

1133

00:58:54,349 --> 00:58:52,140

what I've Been Told

1134

00:58:57,950 --> 00:58:54,359

so I'm pretty excited though I'm I'm

1135

00:59:01,130 --> 00:58:57,960

pretty excited

1136

00:59:07,069 --> 00:59:01,140

um out here all right

1137

00:59:11,890 --> 00:59:08,690

lockheed's got their manufacturing

1138

00:59:15,710 --> 00:59:11,900

buildings right and they're ginormous

1139

00:59:17,030 --> 00:59:15,720

right next to the two big main plan and

1140

00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:17,040

they're big man you come over the hill

1141

00:59:24,230 --> 00:59:20,160

into Palm it's all you see it's like

1142

00:59:25,789 --> 00:59:24,240

here's the city here is no no that's

1143

00:59:29,329 --> 00:59:25,799

behind it that's small

1144

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:29,339

here's the City of Palmdale right

1145

00:59:33,170 --> 00:59:31,920

when you're coming off the freeway this

1146

00:59:35,930 --> 00:59:33,180

much of it

1147

00:59:37,370 --> 00:59:35,940

is two buildings it's that big they're

1148

00:59:41,089 --> 00:59:37,380

the big man they're white and you're

1149

00:59:42,829 --> 00:59:41,099

like holy crap so anyway right next to

1150

00:59:46,010 --> 00:59:42,839

those two buildings

1151

00:59:50,270 --> 00:59:46,020

is the paint booth

1152

00:59:53,030 --> 00:59:50,280

that's right so they roll out

1153

00:59:56,329 --> 00:59:53,040

and they go right across the road and

1154

00:59:58,789 --> 00:59:56,339

they pull in to the paint building

1155

01:00:00,770 --> 00:59:58,799

and that's that's the deal man and

1156

01:00:02,870 --> 01:00:00,780

that's what people are dry that that's

1157

01:00:05,450 --> 01:00:02,880

what you want to see you want to see

1158

01:00:08,150 --> 01:00:05,460

them rolling it right

1159

01:00:11,210 --> 01:00:08,160

I guarantee you that happens at night

1160

01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:11,220

okay oh Lord yeah yeah yeah it's not uh

1161

01:00:16,210 --> 01:00:14,400

but anyway that's so

1162

01:00:18,890 --> 01:00:16,220

um as these things

1163

01:00:20,510 --> 01:00:18,900

uh get built They're Gonna Roll across

1164

01:00:23,630 --> 01:00:20,520

the way they're gonna get painted and

1165

01:00:26,089 --> 01:00:23,640

then fly out go to Edwards for their

1166

01:00:29,089 --> 01:00:26,099

flight testing and then you know

1167

01:00:31,609 --> 01:00:29,099

wherever they go from there mcdill in

1168

01:00:33,890 --> 01:00:31,619

Kansas City or something I don't know I

1169

01:00:35,809 --> 01:00:33,900

don't know but yeah December 2nd

1170

01:00:38,030 --> 01:00:35,819

December 2nd

1171

01:00:40,370 --> 01:00:38,040

and by painting you mean ram like the

1172

01:00:42,650 --> 01:00:40,380

radar absorbent material

1173

01:00:44,089 --> 01:00:42,660

Maybe

1174

01:00:46,130 --> 01:00:44,099

oh

1175

01:00:50,030 --> 01:00:46,140

Maybe

1176
01:00:52,130 --> 01:00:50,040
maybe you see I've got an invitation uh

1177
01:00:54,349 --> 01:00:52,140
to go over to Lockheed

1178
01:00:55,370 --> 01:00:54,359
and by you doing what you're doing right

1179
01:00:56,809 --> 01:00:55,380
now

1180
01:00:59,030 --> 01:00:56,819
they're gonna take it back they're gonna

1181
01:01:02,510 --> 01:00:59,040
go we Herman you you and Frank from

1182
01:01:03,829 --> 01:01:02,520
Kentucky are just flapping away and

1183
01:01:06,049 --> 01:01:03,839
giving up and you think you're gonna

1184
01:01:08,450 --> 01:01:06,059
come in here and You're Gonna Keep a

1185
01:01:12,289 --> 01:01:08,460
Secret Mr Church

1186
01:01:13,970 --> 01:01:12,299
now and he can blame it on Frank from

1187
01:01:16,250 --> 01:01:13,980
Fort Knox

1188
01:01:19,309 --> 01:01:16,260

I know we both live by sensitive places

1189

01:01:20,990 --> 01:01:19,319

don't we yeah yeah exactly hey Frank

1190

01:01:22,609 --> 01:01:21,000

enjoy your weekend man thank you so much

1191

01:01:24,589 --> 01:01:22,619

my friend

1192

01:01:26,390 --> 01:01:24,599

you too brother go back to Tiffany go

1193

01:01:28,609 --> 01:01:26,400

back Lee tappy that's a great phone call

1194

01:01:30,049 --> 01:01:28,619

right there I I don't want to get I

1195

01:01:31,490 --> 01:01:30,059

don't want to get in trouble

1196

01:01:36,109 --> 01:01:31,500

now

1197

01:01:38,049 --> 01:01:36,119

I just I I just don't

1198

01:01:40,789 --> 01:01:38,059

um and I'm just gonna leave it there

1199

01:01:41,870 --> 01:01:40,799

have I seen anything you know what no I

1200

01:01:49,010 --> 01:01:41,880

haven't

1201

01:01:51,650 --> 01:01:49,020

[Music]

1202

01:01:53,569 --> 01:01:51,660

NADA but I will December 2nd this is

1203

01:01:54,950 --> 01:01:53,579

Fade to Black I'm your see me Church

1204

01:02:01,010 --> 01:01:54,960

it's Thursday night it's painter night

1205

01:02:01,020 --> 01:02:15,549

[Music]

1206

01:02:22,809 --> 01:02:18,650

this is baked black with Jimmy Church on

1207

01:02:27,309 --> 01:02:25,730

your one million gigawatt paranormal

1208

01:02:30,770 --> 01:02:27,319

Powerhouse

1209

01:02:33,470 --> 01:02:30,780

kumxdb BX

1210

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:33,480

I'll be the host in MC once again this

1211

01:02:39,829 --> 01:02:36,960

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

1212

01:02:42,589 --> 01:02:39,839

February 10th through the 13th at The

1213

01:02:45,470 --> 01:02:42,599

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

1214

01:02:47,870 --> 01:02:45,480

this is a four day live event featuring

1215

01:02:50,030 --> 01:02:47,880

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

1216

01:02:52,609 --> 01:02:50,040

to miss special events check this out

1217

01:02:55,069 --> 01:02:52,619

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

1218

01:02:57,230 --> 01:02:55,079

Daniel Sheehan George Noory David wolf

1219

01:02:59,569 --> 01:02:57,240

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

1220

01:03:01,549 --> 01:02:59,579

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

1221

01:03:04,309 --> 01:03:01,559

Scott Walter and another 200

1222

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:04,319

inspirational speakers special events

1223

01:03:11,690 --> 01:03:07,920

include a disclosure lunch with me Expos

1224

01:03:14,390 --> 01:03:11,700

Got Talent hosted by me a seance with a

1225

01:03:17,030 --> 01:03:14,400

Susan Slaughter the George Nori forum

1226

01:03:20,089 --> 01:03:17,040

and the Leo King is going to DJ at a

1227

01:03:22,190 --> 01:03:20,099

dance party over 200 exhibitors over 200

1228

01:03:25,210 --> 01:03:22,200

speakers it's the biggest event of the

1229

01:03:27,470 --> 01:03:25,220

Year tickets are on sale now at

1230

01:03:29,630 --> 01:03:27,480

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

1231

01:03:31,569 --> 01:03:29,640

need info tickets schedule and speakers

1232

01:03:35,809 --> 01:03:31,579

please visit

1233

01:03:39,069 --> 01:03:35,819

consciouslifeexpo.com go back Lee tappy

1234

01:03:41,150 --> 01:03:39,079

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1235

01:03:43,430 --> 01:03:41,160

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

1236

01:03:45,109 --> 01:03:43,440

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

1237

01:03:46,849 --> 01:03:45,119

the most watched networks in the world

1238

01:03:48,650 --> 01:03:46,859

and I would like to personally invite

1239

01:03:50,990 --> 01:03:48,660

you to check out our expanding library

1240

01:03:53,270 --> 01:03:51,000

of TV film lectures and special

1241

01:03:55,789 --> 01:03:53,280

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1242

01:03:58,609 --> 01:03:55,799

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1243

01:04:00,230 --> 01:03:58,619

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

1244

01:04:02,510 --> 01:04:00,240

future we are committed to our community

1245

01:04:05,150 --> 01:04:02,520

and with my personal invitation you can

1246

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:05,160

right now get your own free 30-day

1247

01:04:10,130 --> 01:04:07,440

membership at forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1248

01:04:14,230 --> 01:04:10,140

your own library of information starts

1249

01:04:18,309 --> 01:04:17,030

because you never got that pony you

1250

01:04:22,309 --> 01:04:18,319

always wanted

1251

01:04:25,609 --> 01:04:22,319

damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1252

01:04:29,150 --> 01:04:25,619

on the game changer Network

1253

01:04:31,250 --> 01:04:29,160

listen I know and you know that you've

1254

01:04:33,589 --> 01:04:31,260

always wanted your first crystal skull

1255

01:04:35,930 --> 01:04:33,599

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1256

01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:35,940

but you just don't know where to go to

1257

01:04:40,730 --> 01:04:38,880

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1258

01:04:43,910 --> 01:04:40,740

Ford over at Einstein the crystal

1259

01:04:45,829 --> 01:04:43,920

skull.com Carolyn is the guardian of

1260

01:04:48,589 --> 01:04:45,839

Einstein one of the most respected

1261

01:04:50,569 --> 01:04:48,599

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1262

01:04:52,609 --> 01:04:50,579

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1263

01:04:54,650 --> 01:04:52,619

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1264

01:04:57,530 --> 01:04:54,660

Lodge and our car from the finest

1265

01:04:59,690 --> 01:04:57,540

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1266

01:05:02,710 --> 01:04:59,700

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1267

01:05:06,049 --> 01:05:02,720

from the master skull or Master computer

1268

01:05:07,549 --> 01:05:06,059

Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1269

01:05:09,890 --> 01:05:07,559

see Carolyn's current collection of

1270

01:05:12,829 --> 01:05:09,900

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1271

01:05:15,109 --> 01:05:12,839

Einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1272

01:05:17,569 --> 01:05:15,119

on the banner over on our site don't

1273

01:05:20,150 --> 01:05:17,579

forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1274

01:05:23,750 --> 01:05:20,160

checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1275

01:05:26,089 --> 01:05:23,760

today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1276

01:05:38,410 --> 01:05:26,099

your first or next Crystal Skull is easy

1277

01:05:44,390 --> 01:05:41,210

racehawks here rapid the eggs and you're

1278

01:05:47,569 --> 01:05:44,400

locked on to fade to black with my homie

1279

01:05:51,370 --> 01:05:47,579

Jimmy Church powered by the fader dots

1280

01:05:57,109 --> 01:05:54,349

this is Toby kebbel you're listening to

1281

01:05:59,870 --> 01:05:57,119

jimmychurch radio.com don't hurt me

1282

01:06:02,210 --> 01:05:59,880

Jimmy I'm only little hey I'm Adrian

1283

01:06:08,530 --> 01:06:02,220

greniere and this is Ari Gold we're the

1284

01:06:14,510 --> 01:06:11,329

we're the honey brothers and you're

1285

01:06:16,250 --> 01:06:14,520

listening to Jim Church show Revolution

1286

01:06:18,349 --> 01:06:16,260

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1287

01:06:20,270 --> 01:06:18,359

and you can become an official fate or

1288

01:06:22,329 --> 01:06:20,280

Not by just going to our membership

1289

01:06:24,250 --> 01:06:22,339

section at

1290

01:06:26,930 --> 01:06:24,260

jimmychurchradio.com

1291

01:06:29,210 --> 01:06:26,940

hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1292

01:06:31,730 --> 01:06:29,220

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1293

01:06:33,950 --> 01:06:31,740

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1294

01:06:38,589 --> 01:06:33,960

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1295

01:06:40,970 --> 01:06:38,599

astrological shot since 1963. true story

1296

01:06:42,529 --> 01:06:40,980

this is Micah Hanks of the gralian

1297

01:06:58,930 --> 01:06:42,539

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1298

01:07:05,390 --> 01:07:00,960

thank you

1299

01:07:07,609 --> 01:07:05,400

[Music]

1300

01:07:11,089 --> 01:07:07,619

Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

1301

01:07:22,150 --> 01:07:14,210

what is cracking it's Thursday night it

1302

01:07:26,450 --> 01:07:25,730

818-921-6929 open lines all night long

1303

01:07:29,690 --> 01:07:26,460

um

1304

01:07:36,049 --> 01:07:33,589

I'll say that I I I I don't want to

1305

01:07:39,829 --> 01:07:36,059

uh I don't want to blow the trust of of

1306

01:07:41,089 --> 01:07:39,839

uh the community out here I I I I just

1307

01:07:45,289 --> 01:07:41,099

don't want to do that

1308

01:07:46,430 --> 01:07:45,299

and so because I think it's uh it's

1309

01:07:49,670 --> 01:07:46,440

pretty cool

1310

01:07:52,970 --> 01:07:49,680

to be in such close proximity to one of

1311

01:07:56,870 --> 01:07:52,980

the most sensitive uh uh locations on

1312

01:07:59,990 --> 01:07:56,880

planet Earth and that is that that

1313

01:08:01,250 --> 01:08:00,000

testing manufacturing facility that's

1314

01:08:03,349 --> 01:08:01,260

down the street and everything is there

1315

01:08:05,930 --> 01:08:03,359

NASA's there Lockheed is there north of

1316

01:08:08,809 --> 01:08:05,940

grumman's there uh the Air Force is

1317

01:08:11,890 --> 01:08:08,819

there there's a few other uh companies

1318

01:08:15,289 --> 01:08:11,900

uh that are are based there

1319

01:08:16,990 --> 01:08:15,299

and uh do you hear and see things all

1320

01:08:18,829 --> 01:08:17,000

the time

1321

01:08:21,709 --> 01:08:18,839

that's it

1322

01:08:23,809 --> 01:08:21,719

it's some flap you don't flap your jaws

1323

01:08:25,490 --> 01:08:23,819

you just don't do it appreciate it it's

1324

01:08:29,689 --> 01:08:25,500

cool

1325

01:08:32,570 --> 01:08:29,699

um now but here's here's something that

1326

01:08:34,729 --> 01:08:32,580

goes on and it goes on a lot

1327

01:08:38,190 --> 01:08:34,739

is engine testing

1328

01:08:38,450 --> 01:08:38,200

so if you drive

1329

01:08:40,010 --> 01:08:38,460

[Music]

1330

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:40,020

um

1331

01:08:45,650 --> 01:08:42,480

uh it's Avenue

1332

01:08:51,050 --> 01:08:45,660

Avenue N I think it is

1333

01:08:53,870 --> 01:08:51,060

it's O and nro no I think it's n m n

1334

01:08:58,010 --> 01:08:53,880

look on Google Maps and uh you so you

1335

01:08:59,809 --> 01:08:58,020

drive and and uh between Northrop

1336

01:09:02,390 --> 01:08:59,819

Grumman

1337

01:09:06,110 --> 01:09:02,400

right where this t-shirt is from

1338

01:09:08,209 --> 01:09:06,120

which is huge it it is uh it is it's

1339

01:09:09,890 --> 01:09:08,219

it's got to be one of the one of the

1340

01:09:12,229 --> 01:09:09,900

biggest buildings in the world it's it's

1341

01:09:15,229 --> 01:09:12,239

just absolutely huge

1342

01:09:16,930 --> 01:09:15,239

um between that and Skunk Works driving

1343

01:09:20,289 --> 01:09:16,940

West

1344

01:09:23,689 --> 01:09:20,299

there is probably

1345

01:09:26,590 --> 01:09:23,699

ah you can look on Google Maps

1346

01:09:30,050 --> 01:09:26,600

um but there's probably a half a dozen

1347

01:09:35,809 --> 01:09:30,060

uh engine testing

1348

01:09:37,729 --> 01:09:35,819

things so where you back up a plane or I

1349

01:09:40,550 --> 01:09:37,739

don't know maybe an engine is on a

1350

01:09:42,650 --> 01:09:40,560

flatbed or something and there's this

1351

01:09:45,709 --> 01:09:42,660

scoop that goes up

1352

01:09:47,990 --> 01:09:45,719

right so you blast the engine against

1353

01:09:49,789 --> 01:09:48,000

the scoop and the air you know so you're

1354

01:09:53,269 --> 01:09:49,799

not blasting the street or or the

1355

01:09:55,490 --> 01:09:53,279

parking lot and melting cars or whatever

1356

01:09:56,750 --> 01:09:55,500

um and and so do you see those and

1357

01:09:59,450 --> 01:09:56,760

they're covered

1358

01:10:02,270 --> 01:09:59,460

recovered so if a plane is brought in

1359

01:10:03,950 --> 01:10:02,280

there some you know whatever you're not

1360

01:10:05,630 --> 01:10:03,960

going to be able to photograph it or see

1361

01:10:09,709 --> 01:10:05,640

it you know with satellites and stuff

1362

01:10:09,719 --> 01:10:13,250

you can hear it

1363

01:10:20,750 --> 01:10:15,050

and it's loud man

1364

01:10:24,050 --> 01:10:20,760

and some of it is exotic you can tell

1365

01:10:26,510 --> 01:10:24,060

um some of it's low rumbling it's got a

1366

01:10:29,830 --> 01:10:26,520

different tone to it some of it's very

1367

01:10:33,890 --> 01:10:29,840

high pitched and and whiny

1368

01:10:36,169 --> 01:10:33,900

weird and and you could hear the RPMs

1369

01:10:37,970 --> 01:10:36,179

changing uh you can hear the Full

1370

01:10:40,970 --> 01:10:37,980

Throttle stuff and you hear it all the

1371

01:10:42,470 --> 01:10:40,980

time and it's so loud right and you're

1372

01:10:44,630 --> 01:10:42,480

looking around for a plant and there's

1373

01:10:46,910 --> 01:10:44,640

no plane it's because they're testing

1374

01:10:49,850 --> 01:10:46,920

and this this goes on a lot I mean this

1375

01:10:52,790 --> 01:10:49,860

is a very common like all day long uh

1376

01:10:54,110 --> 01:10:52,800

everyday uh kind of thing and and I love

1377

01:10:56,330 --> 01:10:54,120

it

1378

01:10:58,250 --> 01:10:56,340

um there has been a few times

1379

01:11:03,830 --> 01:10:58,260

when I've heard this stuff firing up and

1380

01:11:08,390 --> 01:11:06,350

but I'm not gonna say I'm not going to

1381

01:11:09,950 --> 01:11:08,400

take it any further you know but you can

1382

01:11:11,510 --> 01:11:09,960

drive right up the road you just gotta

1383

01:11:13,970 --> 01:11:11,520

respect you got to respect the community

1384

01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:13,980

here all right so

1385

01:11:25,510 --> 01:11:21,890

let's go back to the phones hi you're

1386

01:11:25,520 --> 01:11:29,030

you're live

1387

01:11:33,649 --> 01:11:31,490

hey Jimmy how's it going uh it's going

1388

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:33,659

good how you doing

1389

01:11:38,390 --> 01:11:36,960

pretty well man before I get on topic

1390

01:11:39,890 --> 01:11:38,400

here I just want to say thanks for

1391

01:11:41,330 --> 01:11:39,900

everything you do man I haven't been

1392

01:11:42,410 --> 01:11:41,340

listening to you very long but I know

1393

01:11:43,910 --> 01:11:42,420

you've been around for a while and

1394

01:11:45,649 --> 01:11:43,920

you've done a lot for the community so

1395

01:11:48,290 --> 01:11:45,659

really appreciate it man all right

1396

01:11:50,270 --> 01:11:48,300

that's cool thank you what's your name

1397

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:50,280

uh Matthew Android Purity in the chat

1398

01:11:54,350 --> 01:11:51,120

here

1399

01:11:57,350 --> 01:11:54,360

Matthew who in the what

1400

01:11:59,870 --> 01:11:57,360

Android Purity in the chat room Android

1401

01:12:04,790 --> 01:11:59,880

purity

1402

01:12:06,649 --> 01:12:04,800

yes sir okay but otherwise you can call

1403

01:12:09,590 --> 01:12:06,659

me Matt right

1404

01:12:11,689 --> 01:12:09,600

yeah absolutely okay all right all right

1405

01:12:13,370 --> 01:12:11,699

kind of on the Android it's kind of cool

1406

01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:13,380

what time do you mind Matt what's going

1407

01:12:18,229 --> 01:12:14,640

on

1408

01:12:19,790 --> 01:12:18,239

so uh about 14 15 years ago I had an

1409

01:12:21,290 --> 01:12:19,800

experience that it kind of boggles my

1410

01:12:23,090 --> 01:12:21,300

mind want to pick your brain on it see

1411

01:12:24,649 --> 01:12:23,100

if you've had any researchers or

1412

01:12:26,330 --> 01:12:24,659

anything like that that sounds familiar

1413

01:12:28,729 --> 01:12:26,340

I used to think I knew what it was but

1414

01:12:30,590 --> 01:12:28,739

after so much stuff from Skinwalker

1415

01:12:33,530 --> 01:12:30,600

Ranch and other stuff I've seen them it

1416

01:12:35,149 --> 01:12:33,540

makes me question everything I've seen

1417

01:12:38,209 --> 01:12:35,159

um you know about 15 years ago when I

1418

01:12:40,970 --> 01:12:38,219

lived in my parents house you know I was

1419

01:12:42,709 --> 01:12:40,980

just uh taking the dog out one night

1420

01:12:45,110 --> 01:12:42,719

um just like a typical any other night

1421

01:12:46,970 --> 01:12:45,120

but it was you know three three Thirty

1422

01:12:49,070 --> 01:12:46,980

at night I stayed up pretty late I

1423

01:12:52,250 --> 01:12:49,080

worked evenings

1424

01:12:55,310 --> 01:12:52,260

um and let my dog out went out uh for a

1425

01:12:56,630 --> 01:12:55,320

smoke and as soon as I stepped outside

1426

01:12:58,250 --> 01:12:56,640

the door

1427

01:13:00,890 --> 01:12:58,260

um you know I lived in a Suburban

1428

01:13:02,510 --> 01:13:00,900

residential Community

1429

01:13:04,310 --> 01:13:02,520

um and as soon as I stepped out there I

1430

01:13:06,110 --> 01:13:04,320

heard some like footsteps back in the

1431

01:13:08,450 --> 01:13:06,120

woods behind my house and you know

1432

01:13:10,910 --> 01:13:08,460

immediately I thought oh you know dear

1433

01:13:12,890 --> 01:13:10,920

you know burglars you know something

1434

01:13:15,530 --> 01:13:12,900

like that you know breaking into sheds

1435

01:13:17,270 --> 01:13:15,540

but my immediate concern was my dog oh I

1436

01:13:18,890 --> 01:13:17,280

was going to run after this thing

1437

01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:18,900

um and so

1438

01:13:22,070 --> 01:13:20,640

for years per cap she's looking over

1439

01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:22,080

there and these these Woods are just

1440

01:13:27,649 --> 01:13:24,719

some Thin Woods maybe an acre or two or

1441

01:13:31,430 --> 01:13:27,659

so in between the two communities or so

1442

01:13:33,169 --> 01:13:31,440

nothing extensive and um after about

1443

01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:33,179

five or six footsteps and they're

1444

01:13:37,850 --> 01:13:35,040

stepping on leaves you know like crunch

1445

01:13:40,970 --> 01:13:37,860

crunch crunch you know clear of the day

1446

01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:40,980

and as soon as the footsteps stop

1447

01:13:45,410 --> 01:13:43,199

uh this little tiny light appears

1448

01:13:48,110 --> 01:13:45,420

there's a white light it's about it's

1449

01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:48,120

just outside my fence line about you

1450

01:13:53,090 --> 01:13:50,880

know uh 20 yards from me you know not

1451
01:13:54,470 --> 01:13:53,100
very far at all and appears about three

1452
01:13:56,209 --> 01:13:54,480
feet off the ground and it starts

1453
01:13:57,470 --> 01:13:56,219
getting bigger and bigger and I'm

1454
01:13:58,970 --> 01:13:57,480
thinking oh somebody with some LED

1455
01:14:01,729 --> 01:13:58,980
flashlight

1456
01:14:03,110 --> 01:14:01,739
as soon as it turns on my dog Sprints to

1457
01:14:04,550 --> 01:14:03,120
the other edge of the deck to run

1458
01:14:06,410 --> 01:14:04,560
towards it I'm like oh man I'm gonna

1459
01:14:08,209 --> 01:14:06,420
have to break up you know fight out this

1460
01:14:10,370 --> 01:14:08,219
guy doesn't have a gun

1461
01:14:12,590 --> 01:14:10,380
and he she starts sprinting towards it

1462
01:14:15,709 --> 01:14:12,600
it gets to like the size of a basketball

1463
01:14:18,530 --> 01:14:15,719

and I'm like oh man what is this guy

1464

01:14:21,410 --> 01:14:18,540

with a lantern and it's flickers or

1465

01:14:23,770 --> 01:14:21,420

Sparkles makes some like weird motion

1466

01:14:26,810 --> 01:14:23,780

and then all of a sudden or just rapidly

1467

01:14:29,030 --> 01:14:26,820

deteriorates into nothingness it's just

1468

01:14:31,250 --> 01:14:29,040

gone just disappears like shrinks it

1469

01:14:33,709 --> 01:14:31,260

doesn't disappear it shrinks down into

1470

01:14:35,330 --> 01:14:33,719

nothingness and then before she gets to

1471

01:14:37,850 --> 01:14:35,340

the fence and if she gets up on the

1472

01:14:39,350 --> 01:14:37,860

fence on her hind legs like within five

1473

01:14:40,910 --> 01:14:39,360

feet of where it was at on the other

1474

01:14:42,770 --> 01:14:40,920

side of the fence and she's looking

1475

01:14:44,630 --> 01:14:42,780

around like like where did the thing go

1476

01:14:47,450 --> 01:14:44,640

and you know it's pitch dark I can't see

1477

01:14:49,370 --> 01:14:47,460

so I wave my hand in front of the uh

1478

01:14:51,290 --> 01:14:49,380

lights we have motion sensor lights we

1479

01:14:52,610 --> 01:14:51,300

had in the backyard and it shines like

1480

01:14:55,910 --> 01:14:52,620

right on that area and there is nothing

1481

01:14:57,410 --> 01:14:55,920

there I heard nothing run away and I was

1482

01:14:59,149 --> 01:14:57,420

like that was like my first major

1483

01:15:00,970 --> 01:14:59,159

experience in my life and I was just

1484

01:15:03,590 --> 01:15:00,980

standing there in shock and all like

1485

01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:03,600

what just happened here and you know

1486

01:15:08,689 --> 01:15:05,520

I've been out there thousands of times

1487

01:15:10,070 --> 01:15:08,699

in my life and never nothing like that

1488

01:15:13,250 --> 01:15:10,080

happened over there

1489

01:15:15,649 --> 01:15:13,260

and you know I used to think you know oh

1490

01:15:18,770 --> 01:15:15,659

this was a spirit this was a ghost and

1491

01:15:20,750 --> 01:15:18,780

you know today I wonder because

1492

01:15:22,850 --> 01:15:20,760

um you know everything I've seen with

1493

01:15:24,950 --> 01:15:22,860

skin walker Ranch uh you know things

1494

01:15:26,689 --> 01:15:24,960

they saw lights and things coming out of

1495

01:15:28,430 --> 01:15:26,699

in and out of portals and stuff and

1496

01:15:30,950 --> 01:15:28,440

wearing it off into the woods

1497

01:15:33,709 --> 01:15:30,960

and I used to think it was the spirit of

1498

01:15:35,450 --> 01:15:33,719

this there was a Civil War uh Lieutenant

1499

01:15:37,550 --> 01:15:35,460

Colonel who was found buried in our yard

1500

01:15:39,050 --> 01:15:37,560

five months after this happened his

1501

01:15:40,790 --> 01:15:39,060

family was looking for him his body was

1502

01:15:43,850 --> 01:15:40,800

lost anybody can look him up his name is

1503

01:15:44,810 --> 01:15:43,860

uh Lieutenant Colonel Ephraim Anderson I

1504

01:15:46,729 --> 01:15:44,820

don't live in that neighborhood anymore

1505

01:15:49,729 --> 01:15:46,739

and his grave is still there they put a

1506

01:15:51,229 --> 01:15:49,739

marker there anybody can go there take a

1507

01:15:52,550 --> 01:15:51,239

look at it

1508

01:15:54,649 --> 01:15:52,560

um and about five months after I'm like

1509

01:15:56,090 --> 01:15:54,659

it must have been the spirit of this guy

1510

01:15:58,250 --> 01:15:56,100

walking around back there he had a

1511

01:16:00,350 --> 01:15:58,260

church back there many years ago he was

1512

01:16:02,510 --> 01:16:00,360

a very prominent figure and so I always

1513

01:16:04,370 --> 01:16:02,520

thought it was a spirit but after seeing

1514

01:16:06,050 --> 01:16:04,380

Skinwalker Ranch and hearing about

1515

01:16:08,270 --> 01:16:06,060

things coming out of Lights portals and

1516

01:16:11,450 --> 01:16:08,280

running off it really made me wonder you

1517

01:16:14,470 --> 01:16:11,460

know was it something physical you know

1518

01:16:17,870 --> 01:16:14,480

I am

1519

01:16:20,990 --> 01:16:17,880

what do you now that you've had time

1520

01:16:24,110 --> 01:16:21,000

right now that you've had time what do

1521

01:16:28,010 --> 01:16:24,120

you think now that that that body in the

1522

01:16:30,350 --> 01:16:28,020

yard right that that uh that uh that

1523

01:16:35,090 --> 01:16:30,360

that throws a twist into it for sure

1524

01:16:36,590 --> 01:16:35,100

yeah uh yeah but what what do you what

1525

01:16:38,270 --> 01:16:36,600

do you think

1526

01:16:40,910 --> 01:16:38,280

I mean the light the light is

1527

01:16:44,090 --> 01:16:40,920

interesting because and you said it

1528

01:16:45,770 --> 01:16:44,100

sparkled at some point right yeah it got

1529

01:16:47,930 --> 01:16:45,780

like the size of a basketball and it

1530

01:16:50,570 --> 01:16:47,940

kind of like flickered flickered and and

1531

01:16:52,490 --> 01:16:50,580

yeah and then when it shrunk you know

1532

01:16:54,470 --> 01:16:52,500

how like in cartoons or movies you know

1533

01:16:55,910 --> 01:16:54,480

like in I don't know like Star Wars or

1534

01:16:57,169 --> 01:16:55,920

Star Trek when something goes in the

1535

01:16:59,030 --> 01:16:57,179

hyperdrive and goes off in the distance

1536

01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:59,040

it kind of like does that little twirl

1537

01:17:01,669 --> 01:17:00,480

right before it disappears it kind of

1538

01:17:03,530 --> 01:17:01,679

like did like that when it disappeared

1539

01:17:05,810 --> 01:17:03,540

too oh

1540

01:17:07,370 --> 01:17:05,820

yeah and then and the weird thing about

1541

01:17:09,649 --> 01:17:07,380

this white looking back on I didn't

1542

01:17:11,330 --> 01:17:09,659

realize that in the time but you know

1543

01:17:13,010 --> 01:17:11,340

after I was thinking on it the months

1544

01:17:15,590 --> 01:17:13,020

afterwards like I was thinking you know

1545

01:17:18,110 --> 01:17:15,600

that light it didn't light up the woods

1546

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:18,120

around it it was like the brightest

1547

01:17:23,930 --> 01:17:20,400

white light I have ever seen in my life

1548

01:17:25,850 --> 01:17:23,940

but it had like a blue Jewish glow to it

1549

01:17:26,990 --> 01:17:25,860

but it didn't light up things around it

1550

01:17:28,430 --> 01:17:27,000

despite being like the whitest light

1551
01:17:30,229 --> 01:17:28,440
I've ever seen in my life it just maybe

1552
01:17:32,090 --> 01:17:30,239
it lit up right underneath it it was

1553
01:17:33,649 --> 01:17:32,100
like the light was contained within its

1554
01:17:35,750 --> 01:17:33,659
own Dimension or something it was the

1555
01:17:39,290 --> 01:17:35,760
strangest thing

1556
01:17:42,590 --> 01:17:39,300
okay so this is my comment

1557
01:17:44,570 --> 01:17:42,600
um it feel there's there's something

1558
01:17:48,290 --> 01:17:44,580
that's conflicting here all right now

1559
01:17:49,790 --> 01:17:48,300
just go with me on this sure it sounds

1560
01:17:52,250 --> 01:17:49,800
like

1561
01:18:00,590 --> 01:17:52,260
technology

1562
01:18:02,930 --> 01:18:00,600
with uh you know with the light bulb and

1563
01:18:06,169 --> 01:18:02,940

electricity right and a battery that's

1564

01:18:08,090 --> 01:18:06,179

that's that's technology right as

1565

01:18:10,669 --> 01:18:08,100

opposed to

1566

01:18:13,189 --> 01:18:10,679

an oil lantern

1567

01:18:15,590 --> 01:18:13,199

right a candle a candle for instance

1568

01:18:19,550 --> 01:18:15,600

that's not technology

1569

01:18:21,050 --> 01:18:19,560

it sounds like there's some technology

1570

01:18:23,149 --> 01:18:21,060

involved

1571

01:18:27,169 --> 01:18:23,159

right that there's something a little

1572

01:18:29,870 --> 01:18:27,179

more high-tech than an oil lamp or a

1573

01:18:33,110 --> 01:18:29,880

lantern you know some some

1574

01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:33,120

you know some ghost with a lantern uh

1575

01:18:38,810 --> 01:18:35,520

what's what's the the headless horseman

1576

01:18:41,810 --> 01:18:38,820

dude uh you know you know something like

1577

01:18:43,910 --> 01:18:41,820

that right something vintage a vintage

1578

01:18:46,550 --> 01:18:43,920

Spirit of vintage ghost there's

1579

01:18:49,010 --> 01:18:46,560

something more high-tech which would

1580

01:18:52,070 --> 01:18:49,020

kind of I guess

1581

01:18:53,830 --> 01:18:52,080

that would rule out the Confederate dude

1582

01:18:55,810 --> 01:18:53,840

right right right right

1583

01:18:58,010 --> 01:18:55,820

so right

1584

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:58,020

you see what I'm saying they kind of

1585

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:00,719

conflict so maybe it wasn't that the

1586

01:19:06,050 --> 01:19:04,320

Confederate dude uh body which is Freaky

1587

01:19:07,370 --> 01:19:06,060

Just on its own right there man I mean

1588

01:19:09,910 --> 01:19:07,380

that's a that's a pretty cool part of

1589

01:19:14,270 --> 01:19:09,920

the story but they may not be connected

1590

01:19:16,729 --> 01:19:14,280

maybe it was something else entirely uh

1591

01:19:19,310 --> 01:19:16,739

for it to disappear right in front of

1592

01:19:21,830 --> 01:19:19,320

you for it to just fit that's that's

1593

01:19:24,310 --> 01:19:21,840

pretty nuts right that you weren't able

1594

01:19:26,870 --> 01:19:24,320

to uh

1595

01:19:28,430 --> 01:19:26,880

uh you know you know what I mean you

1596

01:19:32,870 --> 01:19:28,440

weren't able to see it you weren't able

1597

01:19:35,030 --> 01:19:32,880

to touch it Chase it so that that says

1598

01:19:38,090 --> 01:19:35,040

you know that it's it's paranormal

1599

01:19:40,910 --> 01:19:38,100

possibly in nature right um so yeah

1600

01:19:43,430 --> 01:19:40,920

that's a that's a that's a Class A

1601

01:19:45,410 --> 01:19:43,440

experience right there kind of jealous

1602

01:19:47,330 --> 01:19:45,420

actually one thing I can say for sure is

1603

01:19:49,550 --> 01:19:47,340

whatever it was it wasn't residual it

1604

01:19:51,530 --> 01:19:49,560

had intelligence I think I had whatever

1605

01:19:54,110 --> 01:19:51,540

it was walked out on it it was walking

1606

01:19:55,729 --> 01:19:54,120

by right and it was like oh crap you

1607

01:19:57,830 --> 01:19:55,739

know this this person just came out on

1608

01:19:59,930 --> 01:19:57,840

me I gotta get out of here right and

1609

01:20:02,330 --> 01:19:59,940

when my and then it was and that's when

1610

01:20:04,070 --> 01:20:02,340

it stopped walking and then that light

1611

01:20:05,330 --> 01:20:04,080

started turning on and I guess it was in

1612

01:20:08,750 --> 01:20:05,340

the process of trying to get out of

1613

01:20:11,390 --> 01:20:08,760

there and my dog took off and and it's

1614

01:20:13,130 --> 01:20:11,400

all my dog taken off I guess and as soon

1615

01:20:14,149 --> 01:20:13,140

as my dog took off

1616

01:20:16,250 --> 01:20:14,159

um if that's when it kind of like

1617

01:20:17,810 --> 01:20:16,260

flickered and then rapidly deteriorated

1618

01:20:19,850 --> 01:20:17,820

down into nothing like it saw my dog

1619

01:20:21,830 --> 01:20:19,860

coming or something so it had awareness

1620

01:20:24,350 --> 01:20:21,840

of its surroundings without a doubt man

1621

01:20:25,850 --> 01:20:24,360

that's a great story so what do you

1622

01:20:28,430 --> 01:20:25,860

think after all these years what do you

1623

01:20:29,870 --> 01:20:28,440

think well like I said I used to think

1624

01:20:32,810 --> 01:20:29,880

it was a ghost and I used to think well

1625

01:20:35,390 --> 01:20:32,820

that light was maybe just like you know

1626

01:20:38,450 --> 01:20:35,400

if we flick a match right it makes fire

1627

01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:38,460

right it's a chemical reaction maybe the

1628

01:20:41,750 --> 01:20:40,080

spirit makes a chemical reaction when it

1629

01:20:44,030 --> 01:20:41,760

jumps through Dimensions but then again

1630

01:20:47,330 --> 01:20:44,040

I guess the same thing could be

1631

01:20:50,450 --> 01:20:47,340

said about you know uh you know an alien

1632

01:20:52,189 --> 01:20:50,460

or ultra-terrestrial between Dimensions

1633

01:20:54,649 --> 01:20:52,199

you know

1634

01:20:57,350 --> 01:20:54,659

so yeah yeah it's it's really I'm really

1635

01:20:59,510 --> 01:20:57,360

conflicted yeah yeah that's a that's a

1636

01:21:02,330 --> 01:20:59,520

good one I wish I I wish I would have

1637

01:21:04,850 --> 01:21:02,340

been there with you I mean that's uh I

1638

01:21:07,430 --> 01:21:04,860

mean it's it it could go either way

1639

01:21:09,050 --> 01:21:07,440

right it could be you know I'm glad my

1640

01:21:10,850 --> 01:21:09,060

dog was there with me because if she

1641

01:21:13,870 --> 01:21:10,860

didn't see it with me I'm not sure if I

1642

01:21:19,010 --> 01:21:16,550

Matthew thank you for the phone call my

1643

01:21:20,630 --> 01:21:19,020

friend and uh don't be a stranger that's

1644

01:21:23,390 --> 01:21:20,640

a good story all right it's a good

1645

01:21:25,669 --> 01:21:23,400

experience thank you have a great night

1646

01:21:28,850 --> 01:21:25,679

go back

1647

01:21:31,550 --> 01:21:28,860

go Beckley tempting yeah right on uh

1648

01:21:33,890 --> 01:21:31,560

that's uh

1649

01:21:43,790 --> 01:21:33,900

that's a tough one

1650

01:21:43,800 --> 01:21:46,970

if you

1651
01:21:52,970 --> 01:21:48,830
a candle

1652
01:21:55,610 --> 01:21:52,980
a lantern uh old school Lantern not not

1653
01:21:58,850 --> 01:21:55,620
a modern Coleman you pump up and

1654
01:22:02,530 --> 01:21:58,860
compress gas and he's got that little

1655
01:22:04,490 --> 01:22:02,540
wick on the inside and it glows and no

1656
01:22:07,610 --> 01:22:04,500
not that

1657
01:22:11,870 --> 01:22:07,620
talking about old school stuff right

1658
01:22:16,790 --> 01:22:11,880
um uh you know a torch

1659
01:22:19,370 --> 01:22:16,800
candle you know uh you know some kind of

1660
01:22:22,310 --> 01:22:19,380
some kind of lantern you know oil thing

1661
01:22:25,669 --> 01:22:22,320
that's gonna that's that is going to

1662
01:22:28,550 --> 01:22:25,679
look like a flame

1663
01:22:30,830 --> 01:22:28,560

what he was describing to me when I say

1664

01:22:32,030 --> 01:22:30,840

technology technology is something as

1665

01:22:33,189 --> 01:22:32,040

simple as this

1666

01:22:39,470 --> 01:22:33,199

that's that's

1667

01:22:42,050 --> 01:22:39,480

Tech right this is and it sounds like

1668

01:22:45,410 --> 01:22:42,060

something else it doesn't sound like a

1669

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:45,420

flame it doesn't sound old school

1670

01:22:50,630 --> 01:22:47,520

um a vintage

1671

01:22:53,450 --> 01:22:50,640

a vintage Spirit

1672

01:22:55,550 --> 01:22:53,460

um I have by possibly interdimensional

1673

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:55,560

um I like uh I like where he's going

1674

01:23:02,930 --> 01:22:59,280

with that the description of uh

1675

01:23:04,550 --> 01:23:02,940

of how it went away and and it spiraled

1676

01:23:07,970 --> 01:23:04,560

and then shrunk

1677

01:23:09,470 --> 01:23:07,980

huh kind of um so as I'm listening to

1678

01:23:13,550 --> 01:23:09,480

that

1679

01:23:17,030 --> 01:23:15,110

right you know what I'm talking about

1680

01:23:23,270 --> 01:23:17,040

though she

1681

01:23:26,270 --> 01:23:23,280

Dr Strange uh sparkler uh twirly thingy

1682

01:23:29,870 --> 01:23:26,280

um but yeah that's that seems high tech

1683

01:23:31,669 --> 01:23:29,880

yeah that's uh that's a pretty good

1684

01:23:35,149 --> 01:23:31,679

it's a pretty good sighting it's pretty

1685

01:23:37,669 --> 01:23:35,159

good sighting which okay so

1686

01:23:39,770 --> 01:23:37,679

um going back

1687

01:23:41,209 --> 01:23:39,780

uh real quick I'll get back to the phone

1688

01:23:44,810 --> 01:23:41,219

calls in a second

1689

01:23:45,649 --> 01:23:44,820

going back to my UFO video uh do I have

1690

01:23:47,630 --> 01:23:45,659

time

1691

01:23:50,510 --> 01:23:47,640

can I play it

1692

01:23:55,250 --> 01:23:50,520

I guess I can play it hang on for a

1693

01:23:58,990 --> 01:23:55,260

second let me uh let me pull this up uh

1694

01:24:02,630 --> 01:23:59,000

uh what's the easiest way

1695

01:24:04,570 --> 01:24:02,640

oh you just stay right there you

1696

01:24:10,550 --> 01:24:04,580

beautiful people

1697

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:10,560

you just stay right there let me go

1698

01:24:15,050 --> 01:24:13,920

um I'm gonna pull this up and because I

1699

01:24:18,770 --> 01:24:15,060

can

1700

01:24:24,370 --> 01:24:18,780

and I'm just gonna say this because

1701

01:24:32,870 --> 01:24:28,390

my I can I can actually upload the video

1702

01:24:35,990 --> 01:24:32,880

so let me do this and and then I can

1703

01:24:41,090 --> 01:24:36,000

stop it and start it and it will be uh

1704

01:24:44,750 --> 01:24:41,100

uh easier to control okay so if I go

1705

01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:44,760

here this is great man I just love the

1706

01:24:50,090 --> 01:24:46,800

uh the ability

1707

01:24:53,390 --> 01:24:50,100

uh to do this now

1708

01:24:54,890 --> 01:24:53,400

um I've got some uh additional uh

1709

01:24:58,990 --> 01:24:54,900

features

1710

01:25:05,110 --> 01:24:59,000

um that I'm able to use

1711

01:25:13,030 --> 01:25:07,250

of course now

1712

01:25:18,669 --> 01:25:13,040

and it's here and what's it called uh

1713

01:25:22,010 --> 01:25:18,679

okay and I go here and then I go here

1714

01:25:23,590 --> 01:25:22,020

and then watch this if I just upload it

1715

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:23,600

right into

1716

01:25:31,390 --> 01:25:26,880

Okay so

1717

01:25:34,669 --> 01:25:31,400

here is uh uh the video

1718

01:25:37,570 --> 01:25:34,679

and I'm gonna I'm gonna mute this for

1719

01:25:41,750 --> 01:25:37,580

now what what Matthew was describing

1720

01:25:44,090 --> 01:25:41,760

right the and and Donna was talking

1721

01:25:46,910 --> 01:25:44,100

earlier today so this is you know from

1722

01:25:48,130 --> 01:25:46,920

the second story of my

1723

01:25:50,570 --> 01:25:48,140

house

1724

01:25:52,189 --> 01:25:50,580

and right there you can see the first

1725

01:25:53,450 --> 01:25:52,199

one pop up right there and there's

1726

01:25:54,470 --> 01:25:53,460

another one right in front of it just

1727

01:25:55,910 --> 01:25:54,480

just

1728

01:25:58,790 --> 01:25:55,920

appears

1729

01:26:00,350 --> 01:25:58,800

now look at this see how they're going

1730

01:26:01,790 --> 01:26:00,360

behind this one's bright this one's kind

1731

01:26:04,189 --> 01:26:01,800

of dim but you see how they just

1732

01:26:06,290 --> 01:26:04,199

appeared

1733

01:26:08,030 --> 01:26:06,300

right they don't come in they're not

1734

01:26:10,129 --> 01:26:08,040

coming in and moving across they just

1735

01:26:12,709 --> 01:26:10,139

appear now just keep watching

1736

01:26:16,850 --> 01:26:12,719

and tell me if this isn't like some kind

1737

01:26:18,530 --> 01:26:16,860

of portal uh situation all right now

1738

01:26:20,030 --> 01:26:18,540

just keep looking right in the center of

1739

01:26:22,490 --> 01:26:20,040

the screen it's right in the center

1740

01:26:25,669 --> 01:26:22,500

you're gonna just see this just go nuts

1741

01:26:29,030 --> 01:26:25,679

here in in a second

1742

01:26:31,430 --> 01:26:29,040

um and there it is just appeared

1743

01:26:34,250 --> 01:26:31,440

you see that now watch it watch how

1744

01:26:37,010 --> 01:26:34,260

bright it gets uh maybe and this one

1745

01:26:39,770 --> 01:26:37,020

dims out okay look and now another one

1746

01:26:41,930 --> 01:26:39,780

right in the same spot

1747

01:26:44,270 --> 01:26:41,940

see how bright it gets

1748

01:26:45,649 --> 01:26:44,280

all right and it moves across is this a

1749

01:26:48,830 --> 01:26:45,659

portal

1750

01:26:51,229 --> 01:26:48,840

see the another one just appeared

1751

01:26:53,169 --> 01:26:51,239

right there it just it appears and then

1752

01:26:55,970 --> 01:26:53,179

it gets bright

1753

01:26:57,890 --> 01:26:55,980

and and you can see it you know move

1754

01:26:59,870 --> 01:26:57,900

across now keep away some will be up

1755

01:27:02,209 --> 01:26:59,880

above there's one

1756

01:27:04,910 --> 01:27:02,219

um up above it's a little dimmer

1757

01:27:07,370 --> 01:27:04,920

and just keep watching there's one below

1758

01:27:10,010 --> 01:27:07,380

there's one above right there at the

1759

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:10,020

same time you see that now that's like

1760

01:27:14,570 --> 01:27:13,199

six in like 20 seconds look how bright

1761

01:27:18,290 --> 01:27:14,580

that got

1762

01:27:20,450 --> 01:27:18,300

right and you can see it Fly you know

1763

01:27:22,430 --> 01:27:20,460

and see it it goes to him and then it

1764

01:27:24,770 --> 01:27:22,440

goes behind it's it's like that's great

1765

01:27:27,649 --> 01:27:24,780

now just keep watching and they just

1766

01:27:30,110 --> 01:27:27,659

appear they just continue like this

1767

01:27:32,209 --> 01:27:30,120

for the next uh eight or nine minutes

1768

01:27:35,209 --> 01:27:32,219

now I had already been watching it for

1769

01:27:37,550 --> 01:27:35,219

five minutes before uh before I ran and

1770

01:27:39,290 --> 01:27:37,560

got my camera and I cannot see just

1771

01:27:41,810 --> 01:27:39,300

another one just appeared

1772

01:27:43,550 --> 01:27:41,820

kind of in the same spot you know a

1773

01:27:45,169 --> 01:27:43,560

little higher a little lower you can see

1774

01:27:48,770 --> 01:27:45,179

how bright this one's getting

1775

01:27:51,110 --> 01:27:48,780

and is this a portal I don't know

1776

01:27:53,030 --> 01:27:51,120

I don't know what it is but

1777

01:27:54,410 --> 01:27:53,040

um and this is me struggling with Kev

1778

01:27:55,970 --> 01:27:54,420

there's another one

1779

01:27:57,129 --> 01:27:55,980

right there

1780

01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:57,139

right

1781

01:28:04,370 --> 01:28:00,960

and he goes behind the tree nuts and is

1782

01:28:07,010 --> 01:28:04,380

this I I you know and I kept looking to

1783

01:28:10,430 --> 01:28:07,020

see where they were coming from from the

1784

01:28:12,290 --> 01:28:10,440

West you can't they just appear they

1785

01:28:15,110 --> 01:28:12,300

just keep appearing and appearing and

1786

01:28:16,370 --> 01:28:15,120

appearing some high some low sometimes

1787

01:28:20,810 --> 01:28:16,380

there's three

1788

01:28:23,750 --> 01:28:20,820

uh uh four and you can see them a couple

1789

01:28:27,229 --> 01:28:23,760
of them see how low that one is

1790

01:28:29,570 --> 01:28:27,239
it just it just appears and a few of

1791

01:28:31,970 --> 01:28:29,580
these get really like right there get

1792

01:28:34,790 --> 01:28:31,980
really really bright look at that

1793

01:28:41,750 --> 01:28:36,890
right right behind the tree and you can

1794

01:28:43,970 --> 01:28:41,760
see it a little bit and uh and there's

1795

01:28:46,970 --> 01:28:43,980
another one just popped up

1796

01:28:50,270 --> 01:28:46,980
is it support is there something going

1797

01:28:52,129 --> 01:28:50,280
on now that that's way out in the desert

1798

01:28:54,770 --> 01:28:52,139
there's another one right behind it

1799

01:28:56,990 --> 01:28:54,780
right there you can see it

1800

01:29:00,410 --> 01:28:57,000
you see it

1801
01:29:03,830 --> 01:29:00,420
it's just this is an unbroken unedited

1802
01:29:06,169 --> 01:29:03,840
video this is just straight

1803
01:29:09,050 --> 01:29:06,179
you know and they don't continue on past

1804
01:29:11,930 --> 01:29:09,060
the tree Edwards Air Force Base is way

1805
01:29:14,689 --> 01:29:11,940
to the right you know about 10 miles so

1806
01:29:15,550 --> 01:29:14,699
these you know I that wouldn't make any

1807
01:29:19,250 --> 01:29:15,560
sense

1808
01:29:23,330 --> 01:29:19,260
uh uh but but anyway is it is it a

1809
01:29:27,110 --> 01:29:23,340
portal that's technology to me

1810
01:29:29,750 --> 01:29:27,120
that's a very strange uh

1811
01:29:32,930 --> 01:29:29,760
you know oh somebody just said starlink

1812
01:29:34,850 --> 01:29:32,940
no no no no no no this is up above below

1813
01:29:37,010 --> 01:29:34,860

three at a time on top of each other

1814

01:29:38,629 --> 01:29:37,020

stacked on top of each other Starling

1815

01:29:42,110 --> 01:29:38,639

doesn't light up like that starlink

1816

01:29:43,970 --> 01:29:42,120

didn't launch uh during this period

1817

01:29:45,770 --> 01:29:43,980

um and again they're all over the sky

1818

01:29:47,930 --> 01:29:45,780

some are high

1819

01:29:50,510 --> 01:29:47,940

some are a little bit lower starlink

1820

01:29:53,270 --> 01:29:50,520

doesn't do that

1821

01:29:55,550 --> 01:29:53,280

um I've I've seen starlink uh a few

1822

01:29:58,970 --> 01:29:55,560

times now and

1823

01:30:00,169 --> 01:29:58,980

I can assure you that that ain't the

1824

01:30:02,030 --> 01:30:00,179

starlink

1825

01:30:03,950 --> 01:30:02,040

it could be a lot of things but that's

1826

01:30:05,990 --> 01:30:03,960

uh one thing it's not it is not

1827

01:30:08,270 --> 01:30:06,000

startling let me see how much video is

1828

01:30:10,490 --> 01:30:08,280

left oh there's quite a bit

1829

01:30:12,649 --> 01:30:10,500

um like I said this is a a pretty long

1830

01:30:15,110 --> 01:30:12,659

video there's

1831

01:30:16,310 --> 01:30:15,120

um a spot in here and let's see if I can

1832

01:30:18,110 --> 01:30:16,320

stretch this out for about another

1833

01:30:19,250 --> 01:30:18,120

minute you see how where that one just

1834

01:30:22,129 --> 01:30:19,260

lit up

1835

01:30:25,310 --> 01:30:22,139

oh no it was kind of strange

1836

01:30:26,870 --> 01:30:25,320

um two or three see that flash behind

1837

01:30:29,930 --> 01:30:26,880

the tree

1838

01:30:33,370 --> 01:30:29,940

right and you see that there's one up on

1839

01:30:39,110 --> 01:30:33,380

top now right it's it's all very

1840

01:30:41,930 --> 01:30:39,120

very strange but uh when you see

1841

01:30:43,070 --> 01:30:41,940

this one spot coming up and it's towards

1842

01:30:45,410 --> 01:30:43,080

yeah

1843

01:30:48,770 --> 01:30:45,420

I'll be in commercial break

1844

01:30:50,689 --> 01:30:48,780

um I I can play this later on

1845

01:30:52,250 --> 01:30:50,699

um tonight during the show but but

1846

01:30:53,750 --> 01:30:52,260

anyway

1847

01:30:56,629 --> 01:30:53,760

um when these things start lighting up

1848

01:30:59,570 --> 01:30:56,639

behind the trees starlings no no no no

1849

01:31:02,510 --> 01:30:59,580

no that's not it's definitely not what

1850

01:31:03,590 --> 01:31:02,520

it is could it be

1851

01:31:06,470 --> 01:31:03,600

um

1852

01:31:09,290 --> 01:31:06,480

you know military dog fighting you know

1853

01:31:11,570 --> 01:31:09,300

four or five Top Gun dudes out there

1854

01:31:12,950 --> 01:31:11,580

uh you know dog fighting and chasing

1855

01:31:14,390 --> 01:31:12,960

each other around the desert at one

1856

01:31:16,430 --> 01:31:14,400

o'clock in the morning you see that you

1857

01:31:18,830 --> 01:31:16,440

can see that's flying behind the you

1858

01:31:22,310 --> 01:31:18,840

know that's how bright it is

1859

01:31:24,530 --> 01:31:22,320

um could it be that sure it could it's

1860

01:31:26,629 --> 01:31:24,540

the way that they are just appearing in

1861

01:31:28,370 --> 01:31:26,639

the sky and how they light up like that

1862

01:31:30,410 --> 01:31:28,380

it's not like the planes are flying

1863

01:31:32,810 --> 01:31:30,420

towards you and you're looking at the

1864

01:31:34,010 --> 01:31:32,820

lights uh you know it's Landing lights

1865

01:31:37,729 --> 01:31:34,020

or something no that's not what it is

1866

01:31:40,729 --> 01:31:37,739

they're flying this way and and lighting

1867

01:31:44,149 --> 01:31:40,739

up and and having three or four appear

1868

01:31:47,330 --> 01:31:44,159

at the same time uh is look at that one

1869

01:31:49,970 --> 01:31:47,340

just lit up behind the tree look at that

1870

01:31:53,330 --> 01:31:49,980

I I don't know

1871

01:31:55,610 --> 01:31:53,340

I don't know I it's it's uh

1872

01:31:57,830 --> 01:31:55,620

it's fascinating to me I gotta take a

1873

01:32:00,890 --> 01:31:57,840

break this is Fade to Black I am your

1874

01:32:04,430 --> 01:32:00,900

host Jimmy church it's Thursday night it

1875

01:32:05,689 --> 01:32:04,440

is fader night it is open lines all

1876
01:32:11,530 --> 01:32:05,699
night long

1877
01:32:14,570 --> 01:32:13,189
818-921-6929-818-921-6929 more of your

1878
01:32:16,850 --> 01:32:14,580
phone calls when we come back after the

1879
01:32:27,729 --> 01:32:16,860
short break stay with us

1880
01:32:36,070 --> 01:32:28,830
thank you

1881
01:32:39,250 --> 01:32:36,080
[Music]

1882
01:32:41,840 --> 01:32:39,260
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1883
01:32:44,450 --> 01:32:41,850
you're listening to Fade to Black

1884
01:32:46,850 --> 01:32:44,460
[Applause]

1885
01:32:51,709 --> 01:32:46,860
you're listening to jebby church and

1886
01:33:02,830 --> 01:32:53,260
advocacy

1887
01:33:07,129 --> 01:33:05,149
[Music]

1888
01:33:09,709 --> 01:33:07,139

the believer is the chilling true story

1889

01:33:11,870 --> 01:33:09,719

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

1890

01:33:14,689 --> 01:33:11,880

psychiatrist and pillar surprise winner

1891

01:33:17,330 --> 01:33:14,699

this is a outreach program from the

1892

01:33:19,550 --> 01:33:17,340

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

1893

01:33:22,090 --> 01:33:19,560

risked it all to investigate human

1894

01:33:25,370 --> 01:33:22,100

encounters with aliens the believer

1895

01:33:27,530 --> 01:33:25,380

alien encounters hard science and the

1896

01:33:29,330 --> 01:33:27,540

passion of John Mack written by

1897

01:33:31,610 --> 01:33:29,340

award-winning former New York Times

1898

01:33:33,830 --> 01:33:31,620

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

1899

01:33:37,129 --> 01:33:33,840

now available in paperback from high

1900

01:33:39,110 --> 01:33:37,139

road books introducing the game changer

1901

01:33:40,970 --> 01:33:39,120

blend from River Moon coffee that

1902

01:33:43,850 --> 01:33:40,980

delivers a customized blend made

1903

01:33:47,149 --> 01:33:43,860

specifically for the fader knots if the

1904

01:33:49,970 --> 01:33:47,159

game is rigged change the game it's a

1905

01:33:51,950 --> 01:33:49,980

bolder cup with some bite Game Changer

1906

01:33:54,290 --> 01:33:51,960

is the coffee of choice for those that

1907

01:33:57,229 --> 01:33:54,300

prefer an organic dark roast that is

1908

01:34:00,590 --> 01:33:57,239

slightly lighter and milder but it's

1909

01:34:02,450 --> 01:34:00,600

still dark with wild notes of pecans and

1910

01:34:04,669 --> 01:34:02,460

chocolate with a rich balanced

1911

01:34:06,830 --> 01:34:04,679

full-bodied cup that is roasted to

1912

01:34:09,950 --> 01:34:06,840

Perfection for a great coffee to start

1913

01:34:12,950 --> 01:34:09,960

your day as an after dinner coffee or

1914

01:34:15,530 --> 01:34:12,960

anywhere in between Artisan small batch

1915

01:34:18,290 --> 01:34:15,540

roasted to Perfection USDA certified

1916

01:34:21,410 --> 01:34:18,300

organic all River Moon coffee is freshly

1917

01:34:23,390 --> 01:34:21,420

roasted and packaged in the USA just go

1918

01:34:25,550 --> 01:34:23,400

to rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

1919

01:34:29,689 --> 01:34:25,560

banners over on our site and use the

1920

01:34:31,570 --> 01:34:29,699

promo code f2b blend for 15 off of your

1921

01:34:34,669 --> 01:34:31,580

order today

1922

01:34:37,490 --> 01:34:34,679

rivermooncoffee.com do you want to be an

1923

01:34:39,590 --> 01:34:37,500

official fate or not of course you do

1924

01:34:42,610 --> 01:34:39,600

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1925

01:34:45,830 --> 01:34:42,620

just go to our membership section at

1926

01:34:47,209 --> 01:34:45,840

jimmychurchradio.com baiter knots when

1927

01:34:49,070 --> 01:34:47,219

you think about the future of our

1928

01:34:51,790 --> 01:34:49,080

country and where we're headed do you

1929

01:34:53,870 --> 01:34:51,800

wonder about the food supply I do

1930

01:34:56,149 --> 01:34:53,880

disruptions in the food supply chain

1931

01:34:59,149 --> 01:34:56,159

could be disastrous and they usually

1932

01:35:01,189 --> 01:34:59,159

occur with little warning that's why the

1933

01:35:04,430 --> 01:35:01,199

smartest thing you can do today is to

1934

01:35:07,370 --> 01:35:04,440

stockpile emergency food water and other

1935

01:35:09,590 --> 01:35:07,380

Essentials I personally recommend my

1936

01:35:11,629 --> 01:35:09,600

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1937

01:35:14,390 --> 01:35:11,639

largest emergency preparedness company

1938

01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:14,400

serving millions of customers for more

1939

01:35:19,129 --> 01:35:17,040

than a decade in fact they're the only

1940

01:35:22,250 --> 01:35:19,139

source my family trusts for our

1941

01:35:25,370 --> 01:35:22,260

preparedness plan you should too right

1942

01:35:27,950 --> 01:35:25,380

now save 20 off a full four week supply

1943

01:35:31,070 --> 01:35:27,960

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1944

01:35:34,070 --> 01:35:31,080

calories a day saving 20 helps too

1945

01:35:36,649 --> 01:35:34,080

doesn't it especially now so go to

1946

01:35:38,290 --> 01:35:36,659

prepare with Jim me.com and get ready

1947

01:35:40,850 --> 01:35:38,300

that's

1948

01:35:43,910 --> 01:35:40,860

preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1949

01:35:47,090 --> 01:35:43,920

lose do it now

1950

01:35:50,689 --> 01:35:47,100

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1951

01:35:53,570 --> 01:35:50,699

talk streamlive.com talk stream live is

1952

01:35:55,729 --> 01:35:53,580

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

1953

01:35:57,770 --> 01:35:55,739

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1954

01:36:00,470 --> 01:35:57,780

and discover some new ones it's free

1955

01:36:02,750 --> 01:36:00,480

readily available online or on mobile

1956

01:36:04,729 --> 01:36:02,760

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1957

01:36:07,310 --> 01:36:04,739

your favorite talk shows all in one

1958

01:36:09,950 --> 01:36:07,320

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1959

01:36:11,870 --> 01:36:09,960

go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

1960

01:36:15,010 --> 01:36:11,880

download the free app from Google Play

1961

01:36:18,250 --> 01:36:15,020

or the iTunes app store

1962

01:36:22,689 --> 01:36:18,260

you listen to us and we listen to you

1963

01:36:26,990 --> 01:36:25,310

hi I'm Ray sobbs and I'm here to tell

1964

01:36:28,910 --> 01:36:27,000

you about something I really think

1965

01:36:31,430 --> 01:36:28,920

you're gonna like the annexed network is

1966

01:36:33,770 --> 01:36:31,440

a part of a larger group called annexed

1967

01:36:36,410 --> 01:36:33,780

media and one of the things we offer is

1968

01:36:38,510 --> 01:36:36,420

the quarterly unexed magazine which is

1969

01:36:41,390 --> 01:36:38,520

available both in print and digital

1970

01:36:43,850 --> 01:36:41,400

formats this amazing magazine covers all

1971

01:36:46,490 --> 01:36:43,860

aspects of The Unexplained and makes for

1972

01:36:48,050 --> 01:36:46,500

a great coffee table periodical that is

1973

01:36:50,629 --> 01:36:48,060

certain to spark in lightning

1974

01:36:51,950 --> 01:36:50,639

conversations in your living rooms we

1975

01:36:54,610 --> 01:36:51,960

invite you to check out the latest

1976

01:36:56,570 --> 01:36:54,620

digital issue for free just go to

1977

01:36:58,729 --> 01:36:56,580

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1978

01:37:00,890 --> 01:36:58,739

membership and fill out your free

1979

01:37:03,410 --> 01:37:00,900

membership with your name and email and

1980

01:37:06,110 --> 01:37:03,420

become a new free member the new summer

1981

01:37:08,750 --> 01:37:06,120

issue is now available and the theme is

1982

01:37:10,610 --> 01:37:08,760

time anomalies which includes a feature

1983

01:37:13,550 --> 01:37:10,620

article written by our managing editor

1984

01:37:15,850 --> 01:37:13,560

Lee Spiegel just go to annexnetwork.com

1985

01:37:17,990 --> 01:37:15,860

forward slash membership ships that's

1986

01:37:20,750 --> 01:37:18,000

unexnetwork.com forward slash

1987

01:37:25,310 --> 01:37:20,760

memberships and get your free e-copy of

1988

01:37:31,710 --> 01:37:27,770

you are listening to fade to black with

1989

01:37:35,270 --> 01:37:33,370

[Music]

1990

01:37:38,450 --> 01:37:35,280

Networks you're listening to Jimmy

1991

01:37:42,050 --> 01:37:38,460

church this is Revolution the revolution

1992

01:37:43,910 --> 01:37:42,060

will not be televised the revolution is

1993

01:37:45,530 --> 01:37:43,920

on radio

1994

01:37:46,840 --> 01:37:45,540

Joe

1995

01:38:15,530 --> 01:37:46,850

foreign

1996

01:38:18,710 --> 01:38:15,540

[Music]

1997

01:38:18,720 --> 01:38:24,370

[Applause]

1998

01:38:28,129 --> 01:38:25,930

[Music]

1999

01:38:29,930 --> 01:38:28,139

welcome back feed the block coming home

2000

01:38:31,610 --> 01:38:29,940

see me Church tonight's Thursday night's

2001

01:38:33,830 --> 01:38:31,620

fader nights open lines all night long

2002

01:38:36,709 --> 01:38:33,840

hey one eight nine two one six nine two

2003

01:38:39,890 --> 01:38:36,719

nine all right I'm watching the debate

2004

01:38:42,530 --> 01:38:39,900

or the conversation I should say uh

2005

01:38:45,229 --> 01:38:42,540

that's going on uh in the chat room and

2006

01:38:50,570 --> 01:38:45,239

also uh over on Twitter about uh the

2007

01:38:51,649 --> 01:38:50,580

video that I posted today and look uh I

2008

01:38:54,350 --> 01:38:51,659

can't

2009

01:38:56,510 --> 01:38:54,360

stress this enough I listen to aircraft

2010

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:56,520

I see aircraft I know my aircraft I see

2011

01:39:01,990 --> 01:38:59,280

them all day all night uh everything all

2012

01:39:07,970 --> 01:39:02,000

type everything all the time all right

2013

01:39:12,010 --> 01:39:07,980

this you can hear in the video nothing

2014

01:39:14,750 --> 01:39:12,020

all right that's the first thing second

2015

01:39:17,290 --> 01:39:14,760

you couldn't see this with the naked eye

2016

01:39:20,750 --> 01:39:17,300

all right only with night vision

2017

01:39:22,910 --> 01:39:20,760

from my house and you can ask anybody

2018

01:39:24,830 --> 01:39:22,920

that's been in my house okay I'm in the

2019

01:39:27,530 --> 01:39:24,840

middle of the desert and you can sit out

2020

01:39:29,810 --> 01:39:27,540

and you've got unobstructed view all

2021

01:39:34,390 --> 01:39:29,820

except for the house behind you but uh

2022

01:39:38,709 --> 01:39:34,400

you can hear and see aircraft

2023

01:39:41,510 --> 01:39:38,719

great distances not a problem all right

2024

01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:41,520

this zero

2025

01:39:48,890 --> 01:39:45,600

now through night vision they look sort

2026

01:39:50,149 --> 01:39:48,900

of close maybe five miles away or

2027

01:39:51,770 --> 01:39:50,159

something

2028

01:39:55,070 --> 01:39:51,780

um and if that was the case and those

2029

01:39:57,050 --> 01:39:55,080

were just whatever flying around and

2030

01:39:58,610 --> 01:39:57,060

chasing it you would hear it you would

2031

01:40:00,050 --> 01:39:58,620

see it you would see flashing light too

2032

01:40:02,870 --> 01:40:00,060

see this you say it would look like

2033

01:40:03,890 --> 01:40:02,880

aircraft that's not what was happening

2034

01:40:06,950 --> 01:40:03,900

here

2035

01:40:09,290 --> 01:40:06,960

okay and this is only visible uh with

2036

01:40:12,050 --> 01:40:09,300

night vision and you can hear the dead

2037

01:40:13,610 --> 01:40:12,060

utter silence in the video I'm

2038

01:40:15,110 --> 01:40:13,620

whispering in the video because I don't

2039

01:40:18,530 --> 01:40:15,120

want I don't want my neighbors to know

2040

01:40:20,629 --> 01:40:18,540

that I'm out there okay there's a UFO

2041

01:40:24,350 --> 01:40:20,639

north of yeah you know you know I can't

2042

01:40:26,810 --> 01:40:24,360

I can't I can't do that too quiet you

2043

01:40:28,250 --> 01:40:26,820

can hear everything it's it's

2044

01:40:29,810 --> 01:40:28,260

silent

2045

01:40:33,050 --> 01:40:29,820

and these things are just doing their

2046

01:40:35,229 --> 01:40:33,060

their thing out there so yeah now

2047

01:40:37,970 --> 01:40:35,239

Starling no no no no no no no no no no

2048

01:40:40,430 --> 01:40:37,980

man I've counted

2049

01:40:43,970 --> 01:40:40,440

uh starlings going across I've counted

2050

01:40:47,209 --> 01:40:43,980

60 70 of them in a row

2051
01:40:49,010 --> 01:40:47,219
very evenly spaced and they're just in a

2052
01:40:50,990 --> 01:40:49,020
line and they're moving across and

2053
01:40:52,010 --> 01:40:51,000
they're they're doing this this ain't

2054
01:40:55,310 --> 01:40:52,020
doing that

2055
01:40:55,970 --> 01:40:55,320
this is a whole nother thing so I don't

2056
01:41:00,950 --> 01:40:55,980
know

2057
01:41:03,110 --> 01:41:00,960
and then moving across summer lighting

2058
01:41:07,669 --> 01:41:03,120
up some aren't I don't know doesn't make

2059
01:41:09,590 --> 01:41:07,679
any sense the whole thing is just weird

2060
01:41:10,669 --> 01:41:09,600
yeah a couple of them light up behind

2061
01:41:12,770 --> 01:41:10,679
the tree

2062
01:41:14,870 --> 01:41:12,780
yeah it's weird it's weird I don't know

2063
01:41:18,590 --> 01:41:14,880

I don't know

2064

01:41:20,030 --> 01:41:18,600

think it was conventional crap could it

2065

01:41:21,709 --> 01:41:20,040

be something else could it be drones

2066

01:41:24,610 --> 01:41:21,719

could it be

2067

01:41:28,310 --> 01:41:24,620

you know way out there way past Edwards

2068

01:41:31,010 --> 01:41:28,320

is the the Mojave

2069

01:41:34,370 --> 01:41:31,020

uh what do they call that the Mojave

2070

01:41:37,669 --> 01:41:34,380

test flight center where Virgin Galactic

2071

01:41:39,290 --> 01:41:37,679

is and and Paul Allen's got you know

2072

01:41:41,570 --> 01:41:39,300

what does he call that thing the Strat

2073

01:41:43,870 --> 01:41:41,580

or something you know all of that's

2074

01:41:46,669 --> 01:41:43,880

going to compose uh

2075

01:41:48,530 --> 01:41:46,679

composite whatever

2076

01:41:51,169 --> 01:41:48,540

um all of those companies are out there

2077

01:41:53,030 --> 01:41:51,179

uh testing stuff missiles and and other

2078

01:41:56,750 --> 01:41:53,040

things too as well

2079

01:42:00,649 --> 01:41:56,760

um but that's way out there and again

2080

01:42:02,750 --> 01:42:00,659

it's out and to the east a long ways

2081

01:42:06,590 --> 01:42:02,760

this is directly north

2082

01:42:08,870 --> 01:42:06,600

and and you can look look at Palmdale

2083

01:42:11,270 --> 01:42:08,880

Lancaster Palmdale just look North

2084

01:42:14,270 --> 01:42:11,280

there's nothing there mountains and

2085

01:42:17,090 --> 01:42:14,280

desert nothing out there nothing

2086

01:42:20,090 --> 01:42:17,100

the Mojave test flight Center Way East

2087

01:42:23,450 --> 01:42:20,100

because that's Way East man 20 25 miles

2088

01:42:27,649 --> 01:42:23,460

in the other direction this is a very

2089

01:42:29,510 --> 01:42:27,659

specific point very narrow uh going

2090

01:42:32,090 --> 01:42:29,520

north as you can see I'm not even moving

2091

01:42:36,609 --> 01:42:32,100

the camera just holding it in in one

2092

01:42:39,410 --> 01:42:36,619

spot it's a very narrow slice of the sky

2093

01:42:41,390 --> 01:42:39,420

uh catching the stuff so I don't know I

2094

01:42:42,649 --> 01:42:41,400

don't know I don't know it's a great

2095

01:42:45,109 --> 01:42:42,659

video though

2096

01:42:46,490 --> 01:42:45,119

caught my attention with that let's go

2097

01:42:49,490 --> 01:42:46,500

back to the phones hi you're live on

2098

01:42:51,709 --> 01:42:49,500

Fade to Black who's calling

2099

01:42:54,290 --> 01:42:51,719

you're live hey

2100

01:42:57,169 --> 01:42:54,300

yes

2101

01:42:58,729 --> 01:42:57,179

how's it going Jimmy who's this

2102

01:43:02,330 --> 01:42:58,739

it's question

2103

01:43:05,330 --> 01:43:02,340

um calling from Minnesota uh yeah man uh

2104

01:43:06,890 --> 01:43:05,340

so I just wanted to say uh a couple

2105

01:43:10,129 --> 01:43:06,900

things that have been on my mind uh

2106

01:43:12,709 --> 01:43:10,139

lately with the UFO topic

2107

01:43:15,709 --> 01:43:12,719

um it was I was kind of disappointed on

2108

01:43:18,410 --> 01:43:15,719

Friday it was my birthday that day and

2109

01:43:20,330 --> 01:43:18,420

and I [h__h] read the news sorry I

2110

01:43:23,510 --> 01:43:20,340

can't remember cursing but I read the

2111

01:43:25,370 --> 01:43:23,520

New York article and it man it just it

2112

01:43:27,229 --> 01:43:25,380

bothered me because

2113

01:43:28,729 --> 01:43:27,239

um you know it's like I feel like the

2114

01:43:30,350 --> 01:43:28,739

government's been busted like you know

2115

01:43:32,930 --> 01:43:30,360

you you guys have lied there's no way

2116

01:43:34,490 --> 01:43:32,940

that you can tell me that this object is

2117

01:43:36,350 --> 01:43:34,500

because of the lens that it's a

2118

01:43:38,330 --> 01:43:36,360

classified that makes it look it was

2119

01:43:40,550 --> 01:43:38,340

just so ridiculous and so embarrassing

2120

01:43:42,050 --> 01:43:40,560

you know and it's there's nothing worse

2121

01:43:45,890 --> 01:43:42,060

than when a person is busted and they

2122

01:43:48,770 --> 01:43:45,900

keep lying so I was pretty disappointed

2123

01:43:50,390 --> 01:43:48,780

about that but then I I've been down uh

2124

01:43:53,390 --> 01:43:50,400

this Rabbit Hole lately after seeing

2125

01:43:56,050 --> 01:43:53,400

moment of contact with James Fox yep um

2126
01:44:00,290 --> 01:43:56,060
because they the Men in Black there

2127
01:44:02,810 --> 01:44:00,300
and been doing like I just started like

2128
01:44:04,850 --> 01:44:02,820
researching this stuff right and you

2129
01:44:06,350 --> 01:44:04,860
don't care much about them anymore

2130
01:44:08,209 --> 01:44:06,360
but like

2131
01:44:11,689 --> 01:44:08,219
I don't know what they're

2132
01:44:13,910 --> 01:44:11,699
I I think they're they're strength in um

2133
01:44:17,390 --> 01:44:13,920
you know when there's a lot of people

2134
01:44:18,649 --> 01:44:17,400
having similar experiences but it turns

2135
01:44:20,330 --> 01:44:18,659
out these guys

2136
01:44:22,550 --> 01:44:20,340
um are super weird and they make

2137
01:44:23,629 --> 01:44:22,560
credible cases when they see when

2138
01:44:26,689 --> 01:44:23,639

they're especially when there's like

2139

01:44:28,850 --> 01:44:26,699

creatures or crashes they show up and

2140

01:44:30,530 --> 01:44:28,860

they're super strange and it's almost

2141

01:44:33,470 --> 01:44:30,540

like they're not like human and some

2142

01:44:35,510 --> 01:44:33,480

people think it's like a black program

2143

01:44:38,510 --> 01:44:35,520

other people think they're like aliens

2144

01:44:40,129 --> 01:44:38,520

and stuff and yeah I I don't know I've

2145

01:44:41,750 --> 01:44:40,139

just been thinking about that and I'm

2146

01:44:43,090 --> 01:44:41,760

like man I wonder if those guys are

2147

01:44:46,250 --> 01:44:43,100

still around and if they're like

2148

01:44:49,729 --> 01:44:46,260

powerful enough to get to you know like

2149

01:44:52,250 --> 01:44:49,739

Congress or NASA or DOD I I don't know

2150

01:44:55,189 --> 01:44:52,260

that's that's just been what's been on

2151
01:44:57,169 --> 01:44:55,199
my mind lately so okay but what do you

2152
01:44:59,510 --> 01:44:57,179
think is going on

2153
01:45:01,490 --> 01:44:59,520
I don't know well obviously there's a

2154
01:45:02,570 --> 01:45:01,500
battle okay I think there's a battle I

2155
01:45:06,530 --> 01:45:02,580
think there's people that don't want

2156
01:45:09,290 --> 01:45:06,540
this out and so people like nor I think

2157
01:45:10,910 --> 01:45:09,300
it's a lot of normal people like not any

2158
01:45:11,870 --> 01:45:10,920
weird stuff like just people in the

2159
01:45:13,970 --> 01:45:11,880
Pentagon

2160
01:45:16,070 --> 01:45:13,980
that it's gonna be a mess it's gonna be

2161
01:45:18,590 --> 01:45:16,080
worse than MK Ultra when this comes out

2162
01:45:20,930 --> 01:45:18,600
you know what I mean like it's gonna be

2163
01:45:23,570 --> 01:45:20,940

a scandal and

2164

01:45:26,030 --> 01:45:23,580

so I think there's a battle there but uh

2165

01:45:28,669 --> 01:45:26,040

but at the same time like

2166

01:45:31,850 --> 01:45:28,679

I don't know because it just seems like

2167

01:45:33,290 --> 01:45:31,860

like NASA for example they were like I

2168

01:45:35,209 --> 01:45:33,300

read an article a little bit ago it's

2169

01:45:38,390 --> 01:45:35,219

like we're going full force and it's

2170

01:45:41,209 --> 01:45:38,400

like they mentioned how they said like

2171

01:45:43,250 --> 01:45:41,219

this object that like accelerated really

2172

01:45:45,649 --> 01:45:43,260

fast and it looked good you know that

2173

01:45:47,870 --> 01:45:45,659

article and now they're like

2174

01:45:50,330 --> 01:45:47,880

um oh I doubt that we're fine space you

2175

01:45:52,910 --> 01:45:50,340

know I don't know it just seems like

2176
01:45:54,649 --> 01:45:52,920
like there's a pushback and like there's

2177
01:45:56,209 --> 01:45:54,659
something going on you know what I mean

2178
01:45:58,609 --> 01:45:56,219
and uh

2179
01:46:00,950 --> 01:45:58,619
I I don't know I'm not an Insider I wish

2180
01:46:02,930 --> 01:46:00,960
I I knew what was going on but there

2181
01:46:06,770 --> 01:46:02,940
seems like there's

2182
01:46:09,250 --> 01:46:06,780
something to like yeah you know you see

2183
01:46:12,709 --> 01:46:09,260
it too right like that wow

2184
01:46:15,010 --> 01:46:12,719
here's here's the thing

2185
01:46:19,790 --> 01:46:15,020
Christian here's the thing

2186
01:46:22,550 --> 01:46:19,800
it seems strange to me

2187
01:46:25,430 --> 01:46:22,560
that suddenly and we never had this

2188
01:46:28,910 --> 01:46:25,440

before certainly not publicly

2189

01:46:30,410 --> 01:46:28,920

but it seems strange to me that all of

2190

01:46:36,890 --> 01:46:30,420

the sudden

2191

01:46:41,390 --> 01:46:36,900

the CIA the NSA the nro uh the the Army

2192

01:46:42,709 --> 01:46:41,400

Air Force Navy Marines uh Coast Guard uh

2193

01:46:44,649 --> 01:46:42,719

commercial pilots the White House

2194

01:46:48,830 --> 01:46:44,659

Congress the Senate

2195

01:46:52,189 --> 01:46:48,840

that ever the every branch of anything

2196

01:46:54,290 --> 01:46:52,199

in the Pentagon that everybody

2197

01:46:55,430 --> 01:46:54,300

has got an interest in the subject all

2198

01:47:00,470 --> 01:46:55,440

of a sudden

2199

01:47:05,990 --> 01:47:00,480

now there there is a reason for that

2200

01:47:09,530 --> 01:47:06,000

right a very publicly stuff is going on

2201
01:47:13,370 --> 01:47:09,540
and you have to ask yourself why

2202
01:47:16,370 --> 01:47:13,380
I I think that's the most important view

2203
01:47:18,410 --> 01:47:16,380
of all of this and then and and I

2204
01:47:21,830 --> 01:47:18,420
haven't even mentioned

2205
01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:21,840
the media I haven't mentioned fox or

2206
01:47:28,070 --> 01:47:24,480
Tucker Carlson I haven't done that MSNBC

2207
01:47:30,350 --> 01:47:28,080
CNN BBC I haven't mentioned that you

2208
01:47:32,169 --> 01:47:30,360
know your local news

2209
01:47:35,209 --> 01:47:32,179
um all of the newspapers

2210
01:47:36,709 --> 01:47:35,219
uh there is you just mentioned the

2211
01:47:39,350 --> 01:47:36,719
article in the New York Times on Friday

2212
01:47:41,350 --> 01:47:39,360
Wall Street Journal wrote their own

2213
01:47:43,910 --> 01:47:41,360

piece on Monday

2214

01:47:44,750 --> 01:47:43,920

and the Wall Street Journal piece I

2215

01:47:48,950 --> 01:47:44,760

remember

2216

01:47:52,070 --> 01:47:48,960

um I uh I was talking to Linda Moulton

2217

01:47:53,510 --> 01:47:52,080

Howe and I said did you see the Wall

2218

01:47:55,790 --> 01:47:53,520

Street Journal piece

2219

01:47:57,649 --> 01:47:55,800

and she said no I haven't seen it yet

2220

01:47:59,090 --> 01:47:57,659

and I and I emailed the tour she said

2221

01:48:01,070 --> 01:47:59,100

well what did it say I said well check

2222

01:48:03,890 --> 01:48:01,080

out the email just go and read it for

2223

01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:03,900

yourself but the point is we've got

2224

01:48:11,689 --> 01:48:07,920

everybody everybody it doesn't matter

2225

01:48:15,050 --> 01:48:11,699

it's the media it's the print media it's

2226

01:48:17,750 --> 01:48:15,060

uh television it's the Pentagon it's

2227

01:48:19,550 --> 01:48:17,760

every intelligence agency the White

2228

01:48:24,770 --> 01:48:19,560

House the Senate Capitol Hill Washington

2229

01:48:25,729 --> 01:48:24,780

D everybody has got uh uh a horse in

2230

01:48:29,270 --> 01:48:25,739

this race

2231

01:48:31,070 --> 01:48:29,280

and you have to ask yourself why it's

2232

01:48:32,830 --> 01:48:31,080

never been like this before and as a

2233

01:48:37,010 --> 01:48:32,840

matter of fact it's all been denial

2234

01:48:38,570 --> 01:48:37,020

before and now everybody says there's

2235

01:48:40,790 --> 01:48:38,580

something going on we don't know what it

2236

01:48:43,970 --> 01:48:40,800

is but we're gonna find out

2237

01:48:45,370 --> 01:48:43,980

how can everybody say that at the same

2238

01:48:47,050 --> 01:48:45,380

time

2239

01:48:50,930 --> 01:48:47,060

very very

2240

01:48:53,990 --> 01:48:50,940

interesting but everybody this is this

2241

01:48:56,510 --> 01:48:54,000

is the deal Christian they're all saying

2242

01:49:00,490 --> 01:48:56,520

there's something happening

2243

01:49:08,030 --> 01:49:05,270

isn't that interesting now we us this

2244

01:49:09,830 --> 01:49:08,040

community certainly myself we've all

2245

01:49:12,530 --> 01:49:09,840

known this we've all seen things I just

2246

01:49:16,550 --> 01:49:12,540

posted that video today right that's

2247

01:49:18,649 --> 01:49:16,560

crazy I think uh somebody out there

2248

01:49:21,410 --> 01:49:18,659

would have some interest in this

2249

01:49:23,450 --> 01:49:21,420

um I'll say this I was uh uh just out to

2250

01:49:26,810 --> 01:49:23,460

dinner with Avi Loeb

2251

01:49:29,390 --> 01:49:26,820

and uh he's a very smart guy and we all

2252

01:49:32,450 --> 01:49:29,400

respect Avi sitting at the dinner table

2253

01:49:34,070 --> 01:49:32,460

I take out my cell phone and I show them

2254

01:49:36,590 --> 01:49:34,080

that video

2255

01:49:38,870 --> 01:49:36,600

Bobby goes

2256

01:49:41,570 --> 01:49:38,880

that's pretty interesting

2257

01:49:43,609 --> 01:49:41,580

where was this and then and and I'll

2258

01:49:45,530 --> 01:49:43,619

quote Avi I'll quote him right now he

2259

01:49:47,930 --> 01:49:45,540

goes I think I need to send some

2260

01:49:49,669 --> 01:49:47,940

equipment out to your house is this

2261

01:49:53,290 --> 01:49:49,679

going I said man this kind of stuff

2262

01:49:55,570 --> 01:49:53,300

happens all the time yeah and and

2263

01:49:58,250 --> 01:49:55,580

why why now

2264

01:50:00,770 --> 01:49:58,260

you know why now and I just mentioned

2265

01:50:03,709 --> 01:50:00,780

the media and and Washington and the

2266

01:50:06,070 --> 01:50:03,719

Pentagon and intelligence agencies just

2267

01:50:07,970 --> 01:50:06,080

mention all that how about

2268

01:50:12,169 --> 01:50:07,980

Harvard

2269

01:50:14,209 --> 01:50:12,179

how about Avi lobe and and you know this

2270

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:14,219

sudden thing

2271

01:50:21,229 --> 01:50:16,800

that it's happening all at the same time

2272

01:50:22,729 --> 01:50:21,239

so now the rumors I I agree with you I

2273

01:50:26,330 --> 01:50:22,739

think that uh

2274

01:50:31,550 --> 01:50:26,340

that uh the New York Times article uh

2275

01:50:33,490 --> 01:50:31,560

was uh one part sobering right and the

2276

01:50:36,229 --> 01:50:33,500

other part it was just full of crap

2277

01:50:38,450 --> 01:50:36,239

because you're totally you're totally

2278

01:50:40,430 --> 01:50:38,460

speculating total speculation total

2279

01:50:42,709 --> 01:50:40,440

opinion piece

2280

01:50:44,870 --> 01:50:42,719

um it's not based on fact not based on

2281

01:50:47,209 --> 01:50:44,880

anything nobody's reading any reports

2282

01:50:50,209 --> 01:50:47,219

nobody from The Wall Street Journal has

2283

01:50:51,590 --> 01:50:50,219

read has had access to this report in

2284

01:50:53,689 --> 01:50:51,600

advance

2285

01:50:56,689 --> 01:50:53,699

um or anybody else

2286

01:50:58,669 --> 01:50:56,699

um I I read uh the there's another

2287

01:50:59,450 --> 01:50:58,679

article that was released today it might

2288

01:51:02,390 --> 01:50:59,460

have been

2289

01:51:05,149 --> 01:51:02,400

uh uh I have it here I have to go back

2290

01:51:07,669 --> 01:51:05,159

and look uh stating that oh I think it

2291

01:51:10,490 --> 01:51:07,679

was Reuters actually stating that uh

2292

01:51:13,609 --> 01:51:10,500

they've spoken on uh off the Record to

2293

01:51:15,169 --> 01:51:13,619

members of the Pentagon that have read

2294

01:51:17,390 --> 01:51:15,179

the report

2295

01:51:20,090 --> 01:51:17,400

and I thought wow okay now here we are

2296

01:51:22,189 --> 01:51:20,100

we're going with Anonymous sources uh

2297

01:51:24,470 --> 01:51:22,199

right before this report uh it gets

2298

01:51:26,570 --> 01:51:24,480

released so that's somebody leaking

2299

01:51:29,209 --> 01:51:26,580

information or spreading misinformation

2300

01:51:32,030 --> 01:51:29,219

or disinformation ahead of the release

2301

01:51:34,370 --> 01:51:32,040

of this report so I don't I don't you

2302

01:51:36,649 --> 01:51:34,380

know I don't put anything any weight

2303

01:51:38,570 --> 01:51:36,659

behind that we're going to have to wait

2304

01:51:41,770 --> 01:51:38,580

for this report to come out to see what

2305

01:51:45,109 --> 01:51:41,780

it is but to suggest over and over again

2306

01:51:48,530 --> 01:51:45,119

that and I've read it today right there

2307

01:51:51,950 --> 01:51:48,540

from writers weather balloons

2308

01:51:53,570 --> 01:51:51,960

I'm like really are they really are they

2309

01:51:56,830 --> 01:51:53,580

really going weather balloons and they

2310

01:51:59,990 --> 01:51:56,840

are this is uh from an anonymous to

2311

01:52:03,189 --> 01:52:00,000

Anonymous sources at the Pentagon saying

2312

01:52:08,450 --> 01:52:03,199

that uh Chinese

2313

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:08,460

drones and surveillance technology or

2314

01:52:13,669 --> 01:52:10,560

weather balloons

2315

01:52:15,830 --> 01:52:13,679

and I'm not kidding so bad I'm just you

2316

01:52:17,689 --> 01:52:15,840

know you're gonna let them in your

2317

01:52:19,430 --> 01:52:17,699

airspace the U.S military or something

2318

01:52:23,629 --> 01:52:19,440

you're not going to do anything that's

2319

01:52:26,270 --> 01:52:23,639

worse that's worse 100 worse what what

2320

01:52:30,010 --> 01:52:26,280

would you rather Christian what would

2321

01:52:35,030 --> 01:52:30,020

you rather have a problem with

2322

01:52:37,090 --> 01:52:35,040

aliens or the Chinese flying in U.S

2323

01:52:39,649 --> 01:52:37,100

airspace

2324

01:52:41,990 --> 01:52:39,659

the Chinese would that would scare the

2325

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:42,000

crap out of me I'd much rather not just

2326

01:52:48,649 --> 01:52:45,920

be aliens man we really do yeah you know

2327

01:52:51,709 --> 01:52:48,659

I'll say one thing man one thing that

2328

01:52:53,570 --> 01:52:51,719

they didn't have in 1969 or Project Blue

2329

01:52:56,750 --> 01:52:53,580

Book days it was the internet

2330

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:56,760

and we got Twitter dude and we got we

2331

01:53:02,510 --> 01:53:00,239

got an army of people like that we're

2332

01:53:04,129 --> 01:53:02,520

not gonna put up with this you know and

2333

01:53:07,490 --> 01:53:04,139

like I was going through the comments of

2334

01:53:10,850 --> 01:53:07,500

the New York you know like that it was

2335

01:53:13,070 --> 01:53:10,860

this man like it was awesome to see the

2336

01:53:15,109 --> 01:53:13,080

comments you know and I I just don't

2337

01:53:16,669 --> 01:53:15,119

think that they can get away there's no

2338

01:53:18,050 --> 01:53:16,679

they can't get away with that anymore

2339

01:53:20,990 --> 01:53:18,060

you know what I mean like they might

2340

01:53:22,790 --> 01:53:21,000

have in the 60s but that's not going to

2341

01:53:26,450 --> 01:53:22,800

happen today or everybody's got phones

2342

01:53:28,729 --> 01:53:26,460

there's so many videos of uaps and or

2343

01:53:31,370 --> 01:53:28,739

UFO like you know there's this you can't

2344

01:53:34,430 --> 01:53:31,380

you can't it's over it's over it's like

2345

01:53:36,470 --> 01:53:34,440

just you know Christian have you seen

2346

01:53:37,970 --> 01:53:36,480

have you seen the video that I posted

2347

01:53:41,390 --> 01:53:37,980

today

2348

01:53:43,250 --> 01:53:41,400

like literally I just called and I

2349

01:53:46,330 --> 01:53:43,260

haven't but I will check out okay go

2350

01:53:49,070 --> 01:53:46,340

watch go watch that video share it okay

2351
01:53:51,649 --> 01:53:49,080
comment and share it and post it because

2352
01:53:52,609 --> 01:53:51,659
let me tell you something you watch that

2353
01:53:55,970 --> 01:53:52,619
video

2354
01:53:57,649 --> 01:53:55,980
all right that's that's UFOs that's uaps

2355
01:54:00,530 --> 01:53:57,659
in my opinion but

2356
01:54:03,410 --> 01:54:00,540
I don't know if it's alien or not I that

2357
01:54:06,830 --> 01:54:03,420
part oh but but it's a crazy video

2358
01:54:09,649 --> 01:54:06,840
here's the deal that is

2359
01:54:13,370 --> 01:54:09,659
in in the United States Southern

2360
01:54:15,229 --> 01:54:13,380
California the Mojave Desert that

2361
01:54:17,930 --> 01:54:15,239
that is not Chinese

2362
01:54:21,050 --> 01:54:17,940
I thought I can assure you of that maybe

2363
01:54:23,450 --> 01:54:21,060

it's us okay I'm cool with that it's a

2364

01:54:25,310 --> 01:54:23,460

great video it's a fun video it's worthy

2365

01:54:27,950 --> 01:54:25,320

of debate I want everybody to check it

2366

01:54:30,830 --> 01:54:27,960

out it's absolutely not you see 30 or 40

2367

01:54:33,410 --> 01:54:30,840

objects in nine minutes appearing in one

2368

01:54:35,450 --> 01:54:33,420

spot in the sky and moving around it's

2369

01:54:38,450 --> 01:54:35,460

not it's a crazy video

2370

01:54:40,430 --> 01:54:38,460

but that that ain't somebody at the

2371

01:54:42,709 --> 01:54:40,440

Pentagon told me that that's Chinese and

2372

01:54:45,709 --> 01:54:42,719

if that's Chinese we're in a world of

2373

01:54:48,050 --> 01:54:45,719

hurt we got we got big problems so

2374

01:54:49,609 --> 01:54:48,060

that's not Chinese right that's it's

2375

01:54:52,430 --> 01:54:49,619

simply not

2376

01:54:55,189 --> 01:54:52,440

um that can be geo-located you could go

2377

01:54:58,850 --> 01:54:55,199

back I shot it at 1am in the morning on

2378

01:55:00,410 --> 01:54:58,860

August 15th in the morning 1am that

2379

01:55:02,510 --> 01:55:00,420

means you can go back and look at radar

2380

01:55:05,450 --> 01:55:02,520

data you can look at FlightAware you can

2381

01:55:07,310 --> 01:55:05,460

go and access and I'll do it I just I

2382

01:55:10,430 --> 01:55:07,320

didn't realize until today that it was

2383

01:55:13,550 --> 01:55:10,440

August I said August 14th 1am

2384

01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:13,560

I believe it was August 15th 1am I also

2385

01:55:19,370 --> 01:55:17,040

said it was 2023 in the video it's

2386

01:55:21,530 --> 01:55:19,380

clearly now 2023.

2387

01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:21,540

um but uh you can go look at FlightAware

2388

01:55:26,510 --> 01:55:23,520

but see what was flying around in the

2389

01:55:29,689 --> 01:55:26,520

skies right there north of Palmdale

2390

01:55:32,090 --> 01:55:29,699

and uh and get some answers because I

2391

01:55:34,790 --> 01:55:32,100

got the video that proved something was

2392

01:55:38,689 --> 01:55:34,800

in the sky a lot of things were in the

2393

01:55:40,910 --> 01:55:38,699

sky so there you go hey Christian

2394

01:55:44,209 --> 01:55:40,920

give me a call after this report comes

2395

01:55:45,770 --> 01:55:44,219

out we'll talk next week all right take

2396

01:55:47,090 --> 01:55:45,780

care have a good night go back please

2397

01:55:50,930 --> 01:55:47,100

happy

2398

01:55:54,709 --> 01:55:50,940

all right but but have a good night

2399

01:55:57,890 --> 01:55:54,719

um yeah and and that's uh

2400

01:55:59,890 --> 01:55:57,900

it's one of my uh favorite things about

2401
01:56:03,109 --> 01:55:59,900
this video

2402
01:56:05,209 --> 01:56:03,119
it's time stamped

2403
01:56:07,970 --> 01:56:05,219
it's date stamp

2404
01:56:09,770 --> 01:56:07,980
it's location stamped

2405
01:56:12,050 --> 01:56:09,780
and it's right there

2406
01:56:15,590 --> 01:56:12,060
so there's a lot of smart people out

2407
01:56:20,450 --> 01:56:15,600
there and there's ways to access

2408
01:56:23,149 --> 01:56:20,460
uh uh flight uh you know flights uh

2409
01:56:25,850 --> 01:56:23,159
schedules and and and Paths of aircraft

2410
01:56:28,790 --> 01:56:25,860
you can go back and and I'm gonna see if

2411
01:56:34,310 --> 01:56:28,800
I can do it but maybe you have to have

2412
01:56:36,350 --> 01:56:34,320
access or or subscribe to uh certain uh

2413
01:56:39,470 --> 01:56:36,360

air traffic programs for that I don't

2414

01:56:41,450 --> 01:56:39,480

know I'm gonna find out though and if

2415

01:56:44,390 --> 01:56:41,460

you do if you have access to anything

2416

01:56:45,830 --> 01:56:44,400

like that uh go and check it out

2417

01:56:47,689 --> 01:56:45,840

all right

2418

01:56:50,270 --> 01:56:47,699

um all I can tell you is with the

2419

01:56:52,149 --> 01:56:50,280

direction my house is east west east

2420

01:56:56,270 --> 01:56:52,159

west north south

2421

01:56:57,229 --> 01:56:56,280

it doesn't it's it's like within a

2422

01:57:00,950 --> 01:56:57,239

degree

2423

01:57:04,310 --> 01:57:00,960

of of north south east west and I am

2424

01:57:07,729 --> 01:57:04,320

facing directly north

2425

01:57:09,010 --> 01:57:07,739

all right directly east of this shot is

2426

01:57:12,649 --> 01:57:09,020

Lockheed

2427

01:57:15,109 --> 01:57:12,659

Northeast 10 miles is Edwards Air Force

2428

01:57:18,589 --> 01:57:15,119

Base that's way off in the distance the

2429

01:57:22,310 --> 01:57:18,599

Mojave uh test flight center that's way

2430

01:57:26,209 --> 01:57:22,320

out there that's 40 miles north and 20

2431

01:57:30,890 --> 01:57:26,219

miles east it's way way this is a very

2432

01:57:33,910 --> 01:57:30,900

narrow uh very fixed area of the night

2433

01:57:38,450 --> 01:57:33,920

sky all right you can go right up

2434

01:57:41,629 --> 01:57:38,460

uh uh the 14 freeway and and just keep

2435

01:57:43,910 --> 01:57:41,639

going actually the 14 goes east uh you

2436

01:57:47,330 --> 01:57:43,920

would have to just stay north

2437

01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:47,340

um on 10th Street West whatever that

2438

01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:50,880

turns into as you get up to Rosamond I

2439

01:57:56,510 --> 01:57:53,280

have no idea but but there's nothing out

2440

01:57:58,729 --> 01:57:56,520

there nothing out there so I don't know

2441

01:58:00,290 --> 01:57:58,739

I don't know I gotta take a quick break

2442

01:58:04,010 --> 01:58:00,300

here

2443

01:58:06,770 --> 01:58:04,020

I'll be getting the calls right after

2444

01:58:10,669 --> 01:58:06,780

the break it's just a very very

2445

01:58:14,450 --> 01:58:10,679

interesting video and this is the end of

2446

01:58:17,990 --> 01:58:14,460

the video right here and this is the

2447

01:58:20,510 --> 01:58:18,000

last uh minute or so

2448

01:58:21,890 --> 01:58:20,520

watch you see that you see that light up

2449

01:58:25,129 --> 01:58:21,900

oh

2450

01:58:27,470 --> 01:58:25,139

and that's the end of the video

2451
01:58:29,570 --> 01:58:27,480
so uh what I wanted to show you was

2452
01:58:33,290 --> 01:58:29,580
right here

2453
01:58:35,810 --> 01:58:33,300
this is the last minute or so you see it

2454
01:58:37,790 --> 01:58:35,820
see that light up right there it just

2455
01:58:39,470 --> 01:58:37,800
for no reason right there right there

2456
01:58:42,709 --> 01:58:39,480
you see ah

2457
01:58:44,450 --> 01:58:42,719
that is the end all right

2458
01:58:46,729 --> 01:58:44,460
Fade to Black if you want to see the

2459
01:58:50,810 --> 01:58:46,739
video just go to my YouTube channel it's

2460
01:58:53,870 --> 01:58:50,820
uh uh right there uh it's called UFOs

2461
01:58:57,890 --> 01:58:53,880
over Palmdale that's uh the name of the

2462
01:59:01,430 --> 01:58:57,900
video it's nine minutes long and uh just

2463
01:59:04,609 --> 01:59:01,440

I wanna everybody's comments and again

2464

01:59:07,850 --> 01:59:04,619

I'm going to stress if you have access

2465

01:59:10,970 --> 01:59:07,860

to an air traffic program

2466

01:59:12,890 --> 01:59:10,980

flight data FlightAware whatever these

2467

01:59:17,089 --> 01:59:12,900

you know different programs are called

2468

01:59:19,550 --> 01:59:17,099

and you can plug in uh 1 am on August

2469

01:59:23,990 --> 01:59:19,560

15th I believe that's what it was uh

2470

01:59:27,169 --> 01:59:24,000

August 15th 1am uh 2022

2471

01:59:31,129 --> 01:59:27,179

five miles north of Palmdale

2472

01:59:33,350 --> 01:59:31,139

10 miles maybe I'm guessing I don't know

2473

01:59:36,530 --> 01:59:33,360

um but was there a bunch of stuff

2474

01:59:38,930 --> 01:59:36,540

buzzing around in the sky

2475

01:59:40,790 --> 01:59:38,940

that's all I want to know

2476

01:59:42,890 --> 01:59:40,800

all right all right this is Fade to

2477

01:59:44,390 --> 01:59:42,900

Black I'm gonna see me Church

2478

01:59:46,189 --> 01:59:44,400

it's Thursday night it's fader night

2479

01:59:50,410 --> 01:59:46,199

open lines all night long more of your

2480

02:00:02,350 --> 01:59:52,280

818-921-6929 I'll be right back

2481

02:00:03,570 --> 02:00:02,360

[Music]

2482

02:00:11,169 --> 02:00:03,580

hi everybody

2483

02:00:17,330 --> 02:00:14,149

your one million gigawatt paranormal

2484

02:00:19,970 --> 02:00:17,340

Powerhouse kumxdb

2485

02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:19,980

the X

2486

02:00:24,470 --> 02:00:22,080

the believer is the chilling true story

2487

02:00:27,229 --> 02:00:24,480

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

2488

02:00:30,410 --> 02:00:27,239

psychiatrist and Peter Prize winner this

2489

02:00:32,689 --> 02:00:30,420

is a outreach program from the cosmos to

2490

02:00:35,209 --> 02:00:32,699

the consciously impaired you risked it

2491

02:00:38,450 --> 02:00:35,219

all to investigate human encounters with

2492

02:00:41,030 --> 02:00:38,460

aliens the believer alien encounters

2493

02:00:43,850 --> 02:00:41,040

hard science and the passion of John

2494

02:00:45,709 --> 02:00:43,860

Mack written by award-winning former New

2495

02:00:47,930 --> 02:00:45,719

York Times journalist and author Ralph

2496

02:00:50,330 --> 02:00:47,940

Blumenthal now available in paperbot

2497

02:00:52,430 --> 02:00:50,340

from high road books

2498

02:00:55,070 --> 02:00:52,440

are you ready to read about true

2499

02:00:57,890 --> 02:00:55,080

paranormal events Unix media publishes

2500

02:01:00,290 --> 02:00:57,900

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2501
02:01:03,410 --> 02:01:00,300
haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2502
02:01:05,689 --> 02:01:03,420
creatures and more just like kunxdb

2503
02:01:08,350 --> 02:01:05,699
radio it's all about unexplained

2504
02:01:10,669 --> 02:01:08,360
phenomena visit

2505
02:01:12,770 --> 02:01:10,679
www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2506
02:01:15,290 --> 02:01:12,780
great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeier

2507
02:01:17,870 --> 02:01:15,300
Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

2508
02:01:21,410 --> 02:01:17,880
Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2509
02:01:27,709 --> 02:01:24,109
Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and I only

2510
02:01:30,169 --> 02:01:27,719
drink Fade to Black Blend Coffee from

2511
02:01:32,629 --> 02:01:30,179
River Moon just click on the river Moon

2512
02:01:36,430 --> 02:01:32,639
coffee Banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2513
02:01:41,209 --> 02:01:36,440

promo code f2b blend

2514

02:01:43,840 --> 02:01:41,219

this is the only way forward this is a

2515

02:01:46,450 --> 02:01:43,850

black make contact

2516

02:01:49,250 --> 02:01:46,460

[Music]

2517

02:01:52,490 --> 02:01:49,260

racehawks here rapid the X and you're

2518

02:01:55,669 --> 02:01:52,500

locked on to fade to black with my homie

2519

02:01:58,970 --> 02:01:55,679

Jimmy Church powered by the fader dots

2520

02:02:01,850 --> 02:01:58,980

and the unexnetwork.com

2521

02:02:05,270 --> 02:02:01,860

I'll be the host in MC once again this

2522

02:02:08,149 --> 02:02:05,280

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

2523

02:02:10,850 --> 02:02:08,159

February 10th through the 13th at The

2524

02:02:13,609 --> 02:02:10,860

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

2525

02:02:16,129 --> 02:02:13,619

this is a four day live event featuring

2526

02:02:18,229 --> 02:02:16,139

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

2527

02:02:20,810 --> 02:02:18,239

to miss special events check this out

2528

02:02:23,390 --> 02:02:20,820

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

2529

02:02:25,430 --> 02:02:23,400

Daniel Sheehan George Nori David Wolfe

2530

02:02:27,830 --> 02:02:25,440

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

2531

02:02:29,750 --> 02:02:27,840

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

2532

02:02:32,510 --> 02:02:29,760

Scott Walter and another 200

2533

02:02:36,109 --> 02:02:32,520

inspirational speakers special events

2534

02:02:39,890 --> 02:02:36,119

include a disclosure lunch with me Expos

2535

02:02:42,649 --> 02:02:39,900

Got Talent hosted by me a seance with a

2536

02:02:45,229 --> 02:02:42,659

Susan Slaughter the George Nori forum

2537

02:02:48,290 --> 02:02:45,239

and the Leo King is going to DJ at a

2538

02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:48,300

dance party over 200 exhibitors over 200

2539

02:02:53,410 --> 02:02:50,400

speakers it's the biggest event of the

2540

02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:53,420

Year tickets are on sale now at

2541

02:02:57,830 --> 02:02:55,679

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

2542

02:02:59,709 --> 02:02:57,840

need info tickets schedule and speakers

2543

02:03:04,669 --> 02:02:59,719

please visit

2544

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:07,010

when you take the beans from Central

2545

02:03:12,290 --> 02:03:09,840

America with dashes of Indonesian and

2546

02:03:15,169 --> 02:03:12,300

African mixed in and then roasted to the

2547

02:03:18,589 --> 02:03:15,179

dark side of Fade to Black you create

2548

02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:18,599

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2549

02:03:24,589 --> 02:03:21,360

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2550

02:03:27,169 --> 02:03:24,599

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2551
02:03:29,750 --> 02:03:27,179
customized roast was created for the

2552
02:03:32,450 --> 02:03:29,760
love of Fade to Black

2553
02:03:34,970 --> 02:03:32,460
Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2554
02:03:38,570 --> 02:03:34,980
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2555
02:03:41,390 --> 02:03:38,580
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2556
02:03:43,609 --> 02:03:41,400
coffee doc deep with distinct

2557
02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:43,619
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2558
02:03:48,950 --> 02:03:46,560
like the bunker leaning further into the

2559
02:03:52,189 --> 02:03:48,960
darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2560
02:03:54,109 --> 02:03:52,199
blend from River Moon coffee just click

2561
02:03:57,530 --> 02:03:54,119
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2562
02:04:08,709 --> 02:03:57,540
and use the promo code f2b blend for 50

2563
02:04:16,609 --> 02:04:13,790

you want to know a secret I love bonus I

2564

02:04:18,649 --> 02:04:16,619

really love ponies I'm serious I

2565

02:04:21,709 --> 02:04:18,659

couldn't stay sane without Paul needs to

2566

02:04:27,790 --> 02:04:21,719

rush why Fade to Black

2567

02:04:34,010 --> 02:04:30,350

this is Fade to Black with Jimmy Church

2568

02:04:37,140 --> 02:04:34,020

on the game changer Radio Network

2569

02:04:52,910 --> 02:04:50,050

[Music]

2570

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:52,920

Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

2571

02:04:56,750 --> 02:04:54,239

whole chimney church I don't know what

2572

02:04:59,990 --> 02:04:56,760

zenzeville talking about he says there's

2573

02:05:02,050 --> 02:05:00,000

a meteor I I don't see it

2574

02:05:05,870 --> 02:05:02,060

I don't see it bill

2575

02:05:10,189 --> 02:05:05,880

I don't see it I tried

2576

02:05:12,830 --> 02:05:10,199

he says it's on the left-hand side uh

2577

02:05:15,050 --> 02:05:12,840

I don't know I don't see it I I just

2578

02:05:16,550 --> 02:05:15,060

watched uh most of the video again

2579

02:05:18,770 --> 02:05:16,560

during the commercial break looking for

2580

02:05:21,890 --> 02:05:18,780

bills uh meteor

2581

02:05:23,930 --> 02:05:21,900

he says it's there I just

2582

02:05:26,689 --> 02:05:23,940

but anyway watching this it's it's it's

2583

02:05:29,089 --> 02:05:26,699

it's it's fascinating to me I don't know

2584

02:05:31,310 --> 02:05:29,099

I don't know what's going on I don't you

2585

02:05:33,950 --> 02:05:31,320

can check out the video uh right there

2586

02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:33,960

on my YouTube channel it's called UFOs

2587

02:05:40,609 --> 02:05:37,440

over Palmdale I can't explain it I don't

2588

02:05:43,010 --> 02:05:40,619

know what it is but uh it lie I think

2589

02:05:46,970 --> 02:05:43,020

that the whole incident

2590

02:05:48,410 --> 02:05:46,980

um was about probably 15 or 20 minutes

2591

02:05:50,270 --> 02:05:48,420

long

2592

02:05:52,609 --> 02:05:50,280

um I probably watched it for five

2593

02:05:55,430 --> 02:05:52,619

minutes before uh I realized it was

2594

02:05:57,770 --> 02:05:55,440

gonna it was continuing and I ran in and

2595

02:06:00,050 --> 02:05:57,780

and got my cell phone

2596

02:06:01,970 --> 02:06:00,060

um there's a bunch of the video while

2597

02:06:06,050 --> 02:06:01,980

all of that is going on I'm struggling

2598

02:06:09,109 --> 02:06:06,060

you know trying to get you know so that

2599

02:06:11,270 --> 02:06:09,119

was rough it it's hard it's hard thank

2600

02:06:13,850 --> 02:06:11,280

goodness at this you know this entire

2601
02:06:16,250 --> 02:06:13,860
incident lasted uh for as long as it did

2602
02:06:18,050 --> 02:06:16,260
and I was able to stabilize uh the phone

2603
02:06:20,450 --> 02:06:18,060
long enough

2604
02:06:24,229 --> 02:06:20,460
um by the way so I'm sitting there in in

2605
02:06:26,930 --> 02:06:24,239
a chair my elbow down and and trying to

2606
02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:26,940
keep everything still and stabilized uh

2607
02:06:31,310 --> 02:06:29,040
holding the phone up and holding the

2608
02:06:33,890 --> 02:06:31,320
binoculars which aren't light and I'm

2609
02:06:35,870 --> 02:06:33,900
telling you man after five or I mean

2610
02:06:38,750 --> 02:06:35,880
after 15 minutes that I was like man I

2611
02:06:42,290 --> 02:06:38,760
can't I can't hold on to this any longer

2612
02:06:44,750 --> 02:06:42,300
so uh but uh right when the I I just

2613
02:06:46,729 --> 02:06:44,760

decided to take a rest it stopped

2614

02:06:51,050 --> 02:06:46,739

it stopped right after that so there was

2615

02:06:54,890 --> 02:06:51,060

nothing to uh to video after that so

2616

02:06:56,810 --> 02:06:54,900

Jimmy Drive 14 North to Avenue G go

2617

02:06:59,510 --> 02:06:56,820

what's one and a half miles go to Apollo

2618

02:07:01,609 --> 02:06:59,520

Park hidden behind an industrial

2619

02:07:04,129 --> 02:07:01,619

building you will find an airport Ammo

2620

02:07:06,589 --> 02:07:04,139

Depot and a large lake oh yeah yeah yeah

2621

02:07:08,689 --> 02:07:06,599

yeah yeah oh I've been out there

2622

02:07:11,510 --> 02:07:08,699

I've been out there

2623

02:07:13,550 --> 02:07:11,520

um that's a that's a that's a pretty

2624

02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:13,560

trippy Place small little private with

2625

02:07:19,729 --> 02:07:17,280

single strip tiny airport and then

2626

02:07:22,370 --> 02:07:19,739

um on the back that's from Doubleday uh

2627

02:07:24,589 --> 02:07:22,380

uh at the back of the airport

2628

02:07:27,890 --> 02:07:24,599

there's uh this and I'm going to put

2629

02:07:29,149 --> 02:07:27,900

this in our quote uh uh uh an airplane

2630

02:07:31,430 --> 02:07:29,159

museum

2631

02:07:34,070 --> 02:07:31,440

and I went out there and I couldn't get

2632

02:07:35,930 --> 02:07:34,080

through it was all chain padlocked up

2633

02:07:37,729 --> 02:07:35,940

and and stuff and I was looking through

2634

02:07:39,890 --> 02:07:37,739

the fence yeah I went out there tiny

2635

02:07:42,890 --> 02:07:39,900

little airstrip I I didn't even think I

2636

02:07:45,290 --> 02:07:42,900

saw any planes out there but uh yeah

2637

02:07:47,689 --> 02:07:45,300

very very cool

2638

02:07:49,550 --> 02:07:47,699

good spot to film a movie or something

2639

02:07:51,410 --> 02:07:49,560

very cool yeah I've been out there

2640

02:07:54,589 --> 02:07:51,420

double day

2641

02:08:00,109 --> 02:07:54,599

um very neat so you're in the area

2642

02:08:02,689 --> 02:08:00,119

14 North to Avenue G yeah so out here

2643

02:08:07,910 --> 02:08:02,699

um it's it's very interesting

2644

02:08:10,609 --> 02:08:07,920

um uh it's ABC all the way through uh

2645

02:08:13,310 --> 02:08:10,619

the letters of the alphabet right and so

2646

02:08:15,709 --> 02:08:13,320

all of the streets go in order that go

2647

02:08:17,990 --> 02:08:15,719

east west and then everything north

2648

02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:18,000

south is numbered so you have letters

2649

02:08:23,089 --> 02:08:20,639

this way uh north south and then

2650

02:08:26,050 --> 02:08:23,099

everything going East-West

2651

02:08:29,570 --> 02:08:26,060

um is is numbered and so everything west

2652

02:08:32,390 --> 02:08:29,580

of uh the 14 is West right so you have

2653

02:08:34,310 --> 02:08:32,400

10 West and 10 East right that are

2654

02:08:37,310 --> 02:08:34,320

running on both sides of the freeway and

2655

02:08:39,050 --> 02:08:37,320

then numbered uh go east and and West

2656

02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:39,060

both sides so it's very easy to navigate

2657

02:08:44,450 --> 02:08:41,520

around here so

2658

02:08:47,450 --> 02:08:44,460

uh who who posted this let me let me

2659

02:08:50,750 --> 02:08:47,460

back up that was from Doubleday he's

2660

02:08:52,669 --> 02:08:50,760

he's he she I don't know is is from the

2661

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:52,679

area yeah

2662

02:08:57,890 --> 02:08:55,199

yeah to to to give those directions

2663

02:08:59,089 --> 02:08:57,900

that's pretty cool uh thank you for that

2664

02:09:00,649 --> 02:08:59,099

let's go back to the phones it's

2665

02:09:02,330 --> 02:09:00,659

Thursday night it's fader night eight

2666

02:09:04,310 --> 02:09:02,340

one eight nine two one six nine two nine

2667

02:09:06,410 --> 02:09:04,320

hi you're live on Fade to block who's

2668

02:09:09,229 --> 02:09:06,420

calling

2669

02:09:11,470 --> 02:09:09,239

hey this is Alan in Salt Lake City Allen

2670

02:09:15,050 --> 02:09:11,480

in Salt Lake City

2671

02:09:19,609 --> 02:09:15,060

a-l-l-e-n or a-l-a-n

2672

02:09:22,550 --> 02:09:19,619

for the ladder actually okay a-l-a-n

2673

02:09:24,169 --> 02:09:22,560

yes okay there you go you get asked that

2674

02:09:26,330 --> 02:09:24,179

all the time don't you

2675

02:09:29,209 --> 02:09:26,340

yeah

2676

02:09:31,310 --> 02:09:29,219

Salt Lake City so what's going on Alan

2677

02:09:34,850 --> 02:09:31,320

what's on your mind

2678

02:09:36,890 --> 02:09:34,860

I wondered if you saw that BBC

2679

02:09:38,750 --> 02:09:36,900

about the new evidence of advanced

2680

02:09:42,350 --> 02:09:38,760

certainly Stone crafting civilizations

2681

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:42,360

and the Azores and uh you know just

2682

02:09:46,550 --> 02:09:44,880

after you know in high school you know

2683

02:09:48,830 --> 02:09:46,560

you learn about the Greeks Aztecs and

2684

02:09:50,689 --> 02:09:48,840

then now lately it's like all this light

2685

02:09:52,970 --> 02:09:50,699

are detected under Forest overgrowth

2686

02:09:54,649 --> 02:09:52,980

mine and you know all this stuff going

2687

02:09:57,950 --> 02:09:54,659

on like there's just do you think we've

2688

02:09:59,709 --> 02:09:57,960

discovered 80 of all the stuff or are we

2689

02:10:04,609 --> 02:09:59,719

just at the tip of the iceberg yeah yeah

2690

02:10:09,470 --> 02:10:04,619

isn't that interesting right where

2691

02:10:12,310 --> 02:10:09,480

um the ability to look through a tree

2692

02:10:16,669 --> 02:10:12,320

canopy a jungle canopy a forest canopy

2693

02:10:20,149 --> 02:10:16,679

uh sand as well right and and

2694

02:10:22,729 --> 02:10:20,159

um and to see stuff that uh has been

2695

02:10:26,570 --> 02:10:22,739

overtaken by Nature right it's

2696

02:10:30,050 --> 02:10:26,580

incredible it's it's mind-blowing

2697

02:10:32,450 --> 02:10:30,060

um uh the the BBC stuff uh which I did

2698

02:10:35,209 --> 02:10:32,460

see by the way

2699

02:10:37,430 --> 02:10:35,219

um they I think that the Azores

2700

02:10:39,229 --> 02:10:37,440

um is going to

2701

02:10:42,370 --> 02:10:39,239

the fact that could swing either

2702

02:10:46,550 --> 02:10:42,380

direction it's either going to first off

2703

02:10:48,770 --> 02:10:46,560

blow the lid off of uh who was sailing

2704

02:10:51,770 --> 02:10:48,780

that far into the Atlantic from Portugal

2705

02:10:54,410 --> 02:10:51,780

and Spain and certainly you know from uh

2706

02:10:56,870 --> 02:10:54,420

the the west side of of Europe or maybe

2707

02:10:58,550 --> 02:10:56,880

even out of Gibraltar right and and the

2708

02:11:01,550 --> 02:10:58,560

Mediterranean

2709

02:11:02,810 --> 02:11:01,560

um you know predating Columbus and you

2710

02:11:05,149 --> 02:11:02,820

know could it go back to the Vikings

2711

02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:05,159

could it be before that could it be the

2712

02:11:10,790 --> 02:11:08,159

Phoenicians that would that would you

2713

02:11:12,830 --> 02:11:10,800

know tip over history in of itself but

2714

02:11:14,629 --> 02:11:12,840

what if it's something yeah but what if

2715

02:11:17,750 --> 02:11:14,639

it's something altogether different what

2716

02:11:21,410 --> 02:11:17,760

if it's like really old right they have

2717

02:11:24,830 --> 02:11:21,420

uh yes there is evidence uh in the

2718

02:11:29,149 --> 02:11:24,840

Azores uh and I'm sure that you know

2719

02:11:31,729 --> 02:11:29,159

this by now that there's a port there

2720

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:31,739

that's underwater right there's a dock

2721

02:11:37,209 --> 02:11:35,040

that's there now wait a minute it's one

2722

02:11:41,629 --> 02:11:37,219

thing to

2723

02:11:42,649 --> 02:11:41,639

uh to accept the possibility of some

2724

02:11:46,970 --> 02:11:42,659

ship

2725

02:11:48,890 --> 02:11:46,980

sailing out of Portugal or Spain out

2726

02:11:50,570 --> 02:11:48,900

into the Atlantic to see how far they

2727

02:11:53,750 --> 02:11:50,580

can go to have infrastructure right

2728

02:11:57,109 --> 02:11:53,760

right and it's a whole nother thing

2729

02:12:01,490 --> 02:11:57,119

to have a dock right that's that's that

2730

02:12:03,950 --> 02:12:01,500

right there that that is that's a Trippy

2731

02:12:05,990 --> 02:12:03,960

and they're just in denial about this

2732

02:12:08,689 --> 02:12:06,000

there's no way this is a natural

2733

02:12:13,010 --> 02:12:08,699

formation I don't think so and the other

2734

02:12:16,010 --> 02:12:13,020

part uh the uh the cave right

2735

02:12:19,790 --> 02:12:16,020

uh on the side of the mountains that

2736

02:12:23,030 --> 02:12:19,800

when there are the bunkers out there

2737

02:12:24,950 --> 02:12:23,040

that say that that's a natural Arch

2738

02:12:27,350 --> 02:12:24,960

it's not natural

2739

02:12:29,870 --> 02:12:27,360

that's that's a man-made entrance that

2740

02:12:33,950 --> 02:12:29,880

is Engineers that's engineered there's

2741

02:12:37,250 --> 02:12:33,960

no question about it and the the the the

2742

02:12:39,770 --> 02:12:37,260

problem uh with it Alan and this is what

2743

02:12:41,629 --> 02:12:39,780

sucks all right but I'm just gonna call

2744

02:12:43,669 --> 02:12:41,639

it what it is

2745

02:12:45,410 --> 02:12:43,679

if it was Egypt

2746

02:12:47,270 --> 02:12:45,420

you got money

2747

02:12:49,669 --> 02:12:47,280

right you got some Foundation that's

2748

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:49,679

going to dump in money and since a team

2749

02:12:55,069 --> 02:12:52,800

of archaeologists out you know from from

2750

02:12:57,649 --> 02:12:55,079

some University somewhere or

2751

02:12:59,569 --> 02:12:57,659

universities right plural

2752

02:13:01,430 --> 02:12:59,579

but it's the Azores

2753

02:13:02,649 --> 02:13:01,440

right and so they don't get the

2754

02:13:06,470 --> 02:13:02,659

attention

2755

02:13:09,350 --> 02:13:06,480

uh that they should this is potentially

2756

02:13:13,790 --> 02:13:09,360

a historical game-changing situation in

2757

02:13:16,729 --> 02:13:13,800

the Azores nothing it's like it's a blip

2758

02:13:19,430 --> 02:13:16,739

on the radar I can't the only thing that

2759

02:13:22,930 --> 02:13:19,440

explains that away do you realize

2760

02:13:26,089 --> 02:13:22,940

that uh the only person

2761

02:13:28,490 --> 02:13:26,099

researching that is a teacher at the

2762

02:13:31,129 --> 02:13:28,500

University there doing his own funding

2763

02:13:33,830 --> 02:13:31,139

going up and and checking this out it's

2764

02:13:35,990 --> 02:13:33,840

nobody's supporting him right and he's

2765

02:13:39,950 --> 02:13:36,000

he's yeah he's been doing this by

2766

02:13:41,810 --> 02:13:39,960

himself for 15 years with with no

2767

02:13:44,209 --> 02:13:41,820

support of any government not even the

2768

02:13:46,450 --> 02:13:44,219

Azores I don't give a crap it's weird

2769

02:13:48,589 --> 02:13:46,460

why do you think that is

2770

02:13:50,089 --> 02:13:48,599

I don't know I sometimes I wonder if

2771

02:13:52,250 --> 02:13:50,099

it's if it's money or if there's other

2772

02:13:53,930 --> 02:13:52,260

forces at hand that uh you know kind of

2773

02:13:55,850 --> 02:13:53,940

want to keep things the way they are and

2774

02:13:57,950 --> 02:13:55,860

and uh you know don't look over there

2775

02:13:59,629 --> 02:13:57,960

nothing to see here kind of stuff going

2776

02:14:01,550 --> 02:13:59,639

on but thank you Jimmy I just wanted to

2777

02:14:03,290 --> 02:14:01,560

get your take on that and I uh I'll just

2778

02:14:04,729 --> 02:14:03,300

uh go on mute here and listen to the

2779

02:14:06,890 --> 02:14:04,739

rest of the show yeah yeah thank you so

2780

02:14:10,970 --> 02:14:06,900

much Alan great phone call

2781

02:14:15,109 --> 02:14:10,980

um here's uh and and going on with what

2782

02:14:19,729 --> 02:14:15,119

um Alan uh was was talking about

2783

02:14:22,810 --> 02:14:19,739

is that there there in two two specific

2784

02:14:25,189 --> 02:14:22,820

locations this is happening uh right now

2785

02:14:28,010 --> 02:14:25,199

one Central America

2786

02:14:30,050 --> 02:14:28,020

all right so they've uh been doing

2787

02:14:34,250 --> 02:14:30,060

overflights

2788

02:14:38,750 --> 02:14:34,260

um from Belize Honduras Guatemala

2789

02:14:42,169 --> 02:14:38,760

um uh uh parts of Costa Rica

2790

02:14:47,209 --> 02:14:42,179

um uh through that through that area

2791

02:14:51,530 --> 02:14:47,219

thousands of square miles right and

2792

02:14:54,109 --> 02:14:51,540

and they found I think the number

2793

02:14:55,669 --> 02:14:54,119

was 15

2794

02:14:59,930 --> 02:14:55,679

000 miles

2795

02:15:05,689 --> 02:15:01,910

now

2796

02:15:10,069 --> 02:15:07,669

15

2797

02:15:11,390 --> 02:15:10,079

000 miles they called it a highway

2798

02:15:14,629 --> 02:15:11,400

system

2799

02:15:17,330 --> 02:15:14,639

apparently built by the Mayans

2800

02:15:20,149 --> 02:15:17,340

completely overtaken by the jungle can't

2801

02:15:26,510 --> 02:15:20,159

see it can't see it

2802

02:15:29,689 --> 02:15:26,520

no and now with lidar and these ground

2803

02:15:31,790 --> 02:15:29,699

penetrating vegetation penetrating

2804

02:15:34,910 --> 02:15:31,800

Radars where you can see through this

2805

02:15:38,089 --> 02:15:34,920

and then and get to the ground below and

2806

02:15:40,490 --> 02:15:38,099

check out the topography they found 15

2807

02:15:43,810 --> 02:15:40,500

000 miles of of Highway

2808

02:15:47,390 --> 02:15:43,820

that nobody knew about

2809

02:15:49,490 --> 02:15:47,400

there are cities

2810

02:15:52,310 --> 02:15:49,500

and now

2811

02:15:53,569 --> 02:15:52,320

sure you could say pyramids buildings

2812

02:15:54,830 --> 02:15:53,579

structures

2813

02:16:02,990 --> 02:15:54,840

uh

2814

02:16:05,689 --> 02:16:03,000

that have been completely overgrown

2815

02:16:07,149 --> 02:16:05,699

completely overgrown you can't you can't

2816

02:16:11,569 --> 02:16:07,159

see them

2817

02:16:15,350 --> 02:16:11,579

and so now with with lidar so they're

2818

02:16:17,390 --> 02:16:15,360

building a new Highway uh right now this

2819

02:16:18,589 --> 02:16:17,400

road Network and I I talked about a

2820

02:16:21,050 --> 02:16:18,599

couple of months ago on Fade to Black

2821

02:16:23,330 --> 02:16:21,060

they had to stop stop

2822

02:16:26,709 --> 02:16:23,340

I have to stop

2823

02:16:29,089 --> 02:16:26,719

going into because they're they're

2824

02:16:32,450 --> 02:16:29,099

digging up you know they got graders and

2825

02:16:34,790 --> 02:16:32,460

they're leveling out the road paving

2826

02:16:37,009 --> 02:16:34,800

they're finding structures my

2827

02:16:40,429 --> 02:16:37,019

instructors

2828

02:16:42,530 --> 02:16:40,439

um uh artifacts

2829

02:16:45,349 --> 02:16:42,540

they have to stop they have to stop and

2830

02:16:49,129 --> 02:16:45,359

that they didn't know they're cutting

2831

02:16:51,709 --> 02:16:49,139

trees down they're you know building uh

2832

02:16:53,330 --> 02:16:51,719

this this infrastructure and they had to

2833

02:16:55,610 --> 02:16:53,340

stop they did not know

2834

02:16:57,410 --> 02:16:55,620

and this is happening all over the place

2835

02:17:00,169 --> 02:16:57,420

so

2836

02:17:03,110 --> 02:17:00,179

um you have no idea the jungle

2837

02:17:05,629 --> 02:17:03,120

um now everybody knows I lived uh you

2838

02:17:08,870 --> 02:17:05,639

know in Panama for a couple years few

2839

02:17:10,810 --> 02:17:08,880

years and I'm here to tell you man I've

2840

02:17:16,690 --> 02:17:10,820

seen it

2841

02:17:25,790 --> 02:17:21,370

machete right it just

2842

02:17:29,810 --> 02:17:25,800

trying to to to go a couple of feet

2843

02:17:33,110 --> 02:17:29,820

takes you hours the the the growth how

2844

02:17:36,110 --> 02:17:33,120

quickly and what the jungle is

2845

02:17:38,270 --> 02:17:36,120

right now if you have a building out

2846

02:17:41,209 --> 02:17:38,280

there and I've seen it man I lived in

2847

02:17:43,790 --> 02:17:41,219

this little town called Coakley

2848

02:17:46,450 --> 02:17:43,800

and uh you can look up it's uh Coakley

2849

02:17:50,030 --> 02:17:46,460

like you would COC Co

2850

02:17:53,270 --> 02:17:50,040

c-o-c-o-l-i coca Lee

2851

02:17:56,150 --> 02:17:53,280

um uh out on the west side of the Panama

2852

02:17:59,810 --> 02:17:56,160

Canal in the middle of the jungle look

2853

02:18:02,570 --> 02:17:59,820

at it on Google or to trip out and uh

2854

02:18:04,310 --> 02:18:02,580

now and so Coakley was surrounded on all

2855

02:18:06,530 --> 02:18:04,320

sides by jungle we lived on the back

2856

02:18:08,270 --> 02:18:06,540

side of Coakley and one of the last

2857

02:18:13,549 --> 02:18:08,280

houses

2858

02:18:14,990 --> 02:18:13,559

um there but I was able to uh when I

2859

02:18:17,629 --> 02:18:15,000

first got there too because we were

2860

02:18:19,790 --> 02:18:17,639

isolated out there I didn't I didn't

2861

02:18:22,129 --> 02:18:19,800

have any friends or anything uh that

2862

02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:22,139

lived that far out and into the jungle

2863

02:18:26,150 --> 02:18:24,479

like we did but I had a bike I had a

2864

02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:26,160

10-speed bike and I would ride this

2865

02:18:29,150 --> 02:18:27,840

thing I would go over the mirror Flora's

2866

02:18:31,849 --> 02:18:29,160

locks I'd ride around right around

2867

02:18:36,110 --> 02:18:31,859

Coakley and and things and I found

2868

02:18:39,349 --> 02:18:36,120

buildings that were built in the last

2869

02:18:41,209 --> 02:18:39,359

you know at that time 1970 was probably

2870

02:18:43,849 --> 02:18:41,219

built in the 1940s 30 years before

2871

02:18:47,150 --> 02:18:43,859

overtaken by jungle it's overtaken over

2872

02:18:49,910 --> 02:18:47,160

overgrown now if you've got a pyramid

2873

02:18:52,610 --> 02:18:49,920

complex or you've got you know some

2874

02:18:55,030 --> 02:18:52,620

Stone mind and thing out there in the

2875

02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:55,040

jungle for the last 500 years

2876

02:19:00,709 --> 02:18:57,840

you would never know it was there

2877

02:19:03,889 --> 02:19:00,719

you'd have to get to it first you'd have

2878

02:19:06,469 --> 02:19:03,899

to know it was there to get to it but

2879

02:19:08,030 --> 02:19:06,479

everything it's it's overgrown and

2880

02:19:11,230 --> 02:19:08,040

that's what the jungle does and today

2881

02:19:14,929 --> 02:19:11,240

we're able to see through all of this

2882

02:19:18,290 --> 02:19:14,939

and now we clearly understand uh that

2883

02:19:21,469 --> 02:19:18,300

the Mayan uh civilization was ginormous

2884

02:19:23,690 --> 02:19:21,479

it was huge it was complete

2885

02:19:25,070 --> 02:19:23,700

um it was upright it was functional and

2886

02:19:28,009 --> 02:19:25,080

they built 15

2887

02:19:30,589 --> 02:19:28,019

000 miles of roads and it was called a

2888

02:19:31,849 --> 02:19:30,599

highway system so that's there that's in

2889

02:19:33,709 --> 02:19:31,859

Central America that's being

2890

02:19:36,230 --> 02:19:33,719

investigated right now and the research

2891

02:19:38,450 --> 02:19:36,240

is ongoing another place that they're

2892

02:19:41,330 --> 02:19:38,460

doing it

2893

02:19:45,650 --> 02:19:43,669

Egypt so they're doing over flights

2894

02:19:48,169 --> 02:19:45,660

right now with uh lidar they're looking

2895

02:19:50,510 --> 02:19:48,179

through the sand they're finding all

2896

02:19:54,230 --> 02:19:50,520

kinds of things

2897

02:19:58,010 --> 02:19:54,240

sand

2898

02:19:59,150 --> 02:19:58,020

and there's no way uh when Nature comes

2899

02:20:01,610 --> 02:19:59,160

in

2900

02:20:04,849 --> 02:20:01,620

you know for a couple of thousand years

2901

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:04,859

whatever blowing Sands across the desert

2902

02:20:10,550 --> 02:20:07,680

you know I don't know how many

2903

02:20:12,290 --> 02:20:10,560

hundreds of feet of sand are now bearing

2904

02:20:15,830 --> 02:20:12,300

some of these things but that's what's

2905

02:20:17,750 --> 02:20:15,840

going on and all you see is sand dunes

2906

02:20:19,490 --> 02:20:17,760

um and you have no idea what's what's

2907

02:20:23,030 --> 02:20:19,500

underneath it

2908

02:20:25,910 --> 02:20:23,040

um today uh Alan I want to thank you uh

2909

02:20:28,330 --> 02:20:25,920

for reminding me of this uh today I was

2910

02:20:33,670 --> 02:20:28,340

on Christina Gomez's show

2911

02:20:38,210 --> 02:20:33,680

and I I showed three videos and

2912

02:20:41,210 --> 02:20:38,220

uh of uh the Sarah pm

2913

02:20:45,710 --> 02:20:41,220

and what was interesting for me about

2914

02:20:48,230 --> 02:20:45,720

the Sarah PM is that here you have when

2915

02:20:50,410 --> 02:20:48,240

you're above ground

2916

02:20:53,330 --> 02:20:50,420

over here's the step pyramid

2917

02:20:56,510 --> 02:20:53,340

right it's just Majestic man it's big

2918

02:20:58,969 --> 02:20:56,520

it's right here and so it's got a big

2919

02:21:01,190 --> 02:20:58,979

Temple complex around it and it's it's

2920

02:21:04,130 --> 02:21:01,200

it's Gina it's huge it's huge it just

2921

02:21:04,849 --> 02:21:04,140

takes forever to to walk and and check

2922

02:21:07,550 --> 02:21:04,859

out

2923

02:21:10,010 --> 02:21:07,560

so after we were done with that we were

2924

02:21:14,330 --> 02:21:10,020

them they tell us that we're going to go

2925

02:21:15,830 --> 02:21:14,340

to the Sarah PM so Billy and I and uh

2926

02:21:20,090 --> 02:21:15,840

and Elizabeth

2927

02:21:24,650 --> 02:21:20,100

and Jimmy our our guide we take off and

2928

02:21:26,210 --> 02:21:24,660

we walk out on this Sand Road and we out

2929

02:21:28,250 --> 02:21:26,220

over this hill come around the corner

2930

02:21:31,309 --> 02:21:28,260

and it's it's it's desert it's desert

2931

02:21:34,309 --> 02:21:31,319

it's just sand for just umpteen miles

2932

02:21:36,830 --> 02:21:34,319

and every device flat and and we round

2933

02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:36,840

the corner and then down the hill and

2934

02:21:40,690 --> 02:21:38,640

there's the entrance

2935

02:21:43,910 --> 02:21:40,700

to the Sarah PM

2936

02:21:46,610 --> 02:21:43,920

underground under sand under this now

2937

02:21:49,250 --> 02:21:46,620

and so when you're standing

2938

02:21:50,690 --> 02:21:49,260

I could I could show the video maybe I

2939

02:21:51,849 --> 02:21:50,700

will

2940

02:21:54,530 --> 02:21:51,859

um

2941

02:21:58,250 --> 02:21:54,540

the uh

2942

02:22:01,750 --> 02:21:58,260

the entrance as you look down

2943

02:22:04,910 --> 02:22:01,760

um let me pull this uh video up here

2944

02:22:09,530 --> 02:22:04,920

and here it is okay

2945

02:22:11,929 --> 02:22:09,540

all right let me pause this baby okay so

2946

02:22:13,969 --> 02:22:11,939

the

2947

02:22:17,690 --> 02:22:13,979

you look

2948

02:22:20,090 --> 02:22:17,700

and the doorway is down here

2949

02:22:21,070 --> 02:22:20,100

I'm gonna I'm gonna add this video here

2950

02:22:24,050 --> 02:22:21,080

we are

2951
02:22:26,330 --> 02:22:24,060
entering the Sarah PM I'm gonna pause

2952
02:22:28,790 --> 02:22:26,340
this let me back this thing up okay

2953
02:22:32,510 --> 02:22:28,800
let's see if I can back it up

2954
02:22:35,570 --> 02:22:32,520
and you can get a view of okay that's

2955
02:22:40,849 --> 02:22:35,580
the doorway that's the entrance to the

2956
02:22:43,130 --> 02:22:40,859
Sarah pm look at the level of the sand

2957
02:22:44,450 --> 02:22:43,140
right that's the desert floor there's a

2958
02:22:46,429 --> 02:22:44,460
wall here and there's a wall here

2959
02:22:48,650 --> 02:22:46,439
protective thing to protect you know the

2960
02:22:50,210 --> 02:22:48,660
doorway that's the entrance and you go

2961
02:22:51,790 --> 02:22:50,220
down these stairs down down down down

2962
02:22:55,130 --> 02:22:51,800
down down down down

2963
02:22:56,870 --> 02:22:55,140

when you're walking up to the Sarah PM

2964

02:22:59,450 --> 02:22:56,880

back to Allen's point

2965

02:23:01,190 --> 02:22:59,460

you're you're walking it's nothing but

2966

02:23:05,510 --> 02:23:01,200

desert sand

2967

02:23:08,750 --> 02:23:05,520

right and you walk through that doorway

2968

02:23:09,889 --> 02:23:08,760

and you look I'm Gonna Roll the video

2969

02:23:12,110 --> 02:23:09,899

here

2970

02:23:15,469 --> 02:23:12,120

and you look

2971

02:23:18,650 --> 02:23:15,479

it's like the size

2972

02:23:21,849 --> 02:23:18,660

of a shopping mall

2973

02:23:25,010 --> 02:23:21,859

this is thousands of years old

2974

02:23:26,630 --> 02:23:25,020

Under the Desert

2975

02:23:29,630 --> 02:23:26,640

so

2976

02:23:31,690 --> 02:23:29,640

um let me uh I'm gonna fast forward this

2977

02:23:35,750 --> 02:23:31,700

let me fast forward this

2978

02:23:39,590 --> 02:23:35,760

and as we come down

2979

02:23:41,690 --> 02:23:39,600

okay uh boom let's go past this there's

2980

02:23:43,070 --> 02:23:41,700

a little interview here let me go past

2981

02:23:46,610 --> 02:23:43,080

this

2982

02:23:49,490 --> 02:23:46,620

okay that's Jimmy our guide

2983

02:23:50,929 --> 02:23:49,500

let's get in the building here or in in

2984

02:23:54,290 --> 02:23:50,939

this complex

2985

02:23:56,389 --> 02:23:54,300

and as just look at the size of this

2986

02:23:59,570 --> 02:23:56,399

this is under

2987

02:24:00,469 --> 02:23:59,580

the Sahara Desert now just check this

2988

02:24:02,450 --> 02:24:00,479

out

2989

02:24:04,070 --> 02:24:02,460

tell me this just isn't the most

2990

02:24:06,650 --> 02:24:04,080

mind-blowing thing you've ever seen in

2991

02:24:09,710 --> 02:24:06,660

your life so we enter this is

2992

02:24:13,429 --> 02:24:09,720

underground we continue down steps

2993

02:24:16,010 --> 02:24:13,439

down down down we turn left

2994

02:24:19,190 --> 02:24:16,020

down down look at that

2995

02:24:20,990 --> 02:24:19,200

this is in the desert

2996

02:24:24,490 --> 02:24:21,000

and unless you knew that doorway was

2997

02:24:28,550 --> 02:24:24,500

there they didn't find this until 1850.

2998

02:24:32,450 --> 02:24:28,560

this was not discovered again for 3 000

2999

02:24:35,570 --> 02:24:32,460

years 3 000 years look at this

3000

02:24:39,410 --> 02:24:35,580

and this is this is it

3001

02:24:42,170 --> 02:24:39,420

now as as we as we come in here there's

3002

02:24:45,770 --> 02:24:42,180

one of the first of of many many many

3003

02:24:48,650 --> 02:24:45,780

Stone Granite boxes that's about 10 feet

3004

02:24:52,070 --> 02:24:48,660

wide that's about 20 feet long weighs

3005

02:24:53,770 --> 02:24:52,080

100 tons it looks small here you can

3006

02:24:57,290 --> 02:24:53,780

walk underneath it it's it's it's

3007

02:25:00,050 --> 02:24:57,300

ginormous look at my face it's like what

3008

02:25:02,450 --> 02:25:00,060

anyway look at this hallway right and

3009

02:25:03,950 --> 02:25:02,460

there's another hallway to my left it

3010

02:25:07,370 --> 02:25:03,960

goes back

3011

02:25:09,230 --> 02:25:07,380

and and this is under the you cannot see

3012

02:25:10,969 --> 02:25:09,240

this from above ground

3013

02:25:13,070 --> 02:25:10,979

you can't

3014

02:25:14,870 --> 02:25:13,080

I had no idea it was there

3015

02:25:17,690 --> 02:25:14,880

we run the car I'm we're at the bent

3016

02:25:19,670 --> 02:25:17,700

pyramid over the hill over the sand over

3017

02:25:22,010 --> 02:25:19,680

in this direction is that doorway

3018

02:25:26,030 --> 02:25:22,020

underneath and it was buried by the

3019

02:25:29,090 --> 02:25:26,040

sands of time and and rediscovered and

3020

02:25:30,670 --> 02:25:29,100

uh now as uh this is the end of the

3021

02:25:34,130 --> 02:25:30,680

video here

3022

02:25:36,590 --> 02:25:34,140

the hallways

3023

02:25:39,410 --> 02:25:36,600

just hundreds and hundreds and hundreds

3024

02:25:42,410 --> 02:25:39,420

of yards in both directions they're

3025

02:25:47,690 --> 02:25:42,420

um uh there's a photograph

3026

02:25:50,809 --> 02:25:47,700

uh that I uh a drawing that was made in

3027

02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:54,650

and 1874 and this is it right here I'm

3028

02:25:59,090 --> 02:25:56,399

gonna I'm gonna show this to you before

3029

02:26:01,490 --> 02:25:59,100

the break now check this out

3030

02:26:03,550 --> 02:26:01,500

if this isn't the most insane thing

3031

02:26:06,230 --> 02:26:03,560

you've ever seen in your life

3032

02:26:07,790 --> 02:26:06,240

Alan I want to thank you for reminding

3033

02:26:10,910 --> 02:26:07,800

me of this

3034

02:26:13,910 --> 02:26:10,920

okay you ready

3035

02:26:17,630 --> 02:26:13,920

this is 1874.

3036

02:26:21,889 --> 02:26:17,640

the video that I just showed you

3037

02:26:25,610 --> 02:26:21,899

I walked down these steps right here

3038

02:26:28,730 --> 02:26:25,620

okay and I walk forward and I saw this

3039

02:26:31,610 --> 02:26:28,740

Stone box that's in the video this right

3040

02:26:32,570 --> 02:26:31,620

here these are the steps that I came

3041

02:26:34,849 --> 02:26:32,580

down

3042

02:26:38,210 --> 02:26:34,859

now look at these two dudes right here

3043

02:26:39,290 --> 02:26:38,220

two six foot tall guys look at the

3044

02:26:42,170 --> 02:26:39,300

ceiling

3045

02:26:43,910 --> 02:26:42,180

look at the size of this look as it goes

3046

02:26:46,550 --> 02:26:43,920

back they've got candles look they've

3047

02:26:49,849 --> 02:26:46,560

got candles on little tripods that go

3048

02:26:53,110 --> 02:26:49,859

all the way back that is under

3049

02:26:56,570 --> 02:26:53,120

sand dunes

3050

02:26:59,210 --> 02:26:56,580

you do not see this from the surface you

3051

02:27:01,790 --> 02:26:59,220

would never know and after

3052

02:27:05,090 --> 02:27:01,800

um so I go I walk all the way to the end

3053

02:27:07,250 --> 02:27:05,100

of one tunnel I come back and and if I

3054

02:27:10,250 --> 02:27:07,260

zigzag around I've got plenty of of

3055

02:27:12,050 --> 02:27:10,260

video of of all of this and I'm walking

3056

02:27:14,510 --> 02:27:12,060

around I'm shooting all this video and

3057

02:27:19,809 --> 02:27:14,520

tunnel after tunnel the ginormous the

3058

02:27:23,690 --> 02:27:19,819

size The Arches the things and it's huge

3059

02:27:26,030 --> 02:27:23,700

you walk back up those stairs and you go

3060

02:27:29,030 --> 02:27:26,040

back out to the desert

3061

02:27:30,969 --> 02:27:29,040

and you turn around and you look and

3062

02:27:33,650 --> 02:27:30,979

you're trying to picture

3063

02:27:37,070 --> 02:27:33,660

that complex that is under the ground

3064

02:27:39,290 --> 02:27:37,080

these tunnels that are going forever in

3065

02:27:43,190 --> 02:27:39,300

both directions with these Giants giant

3066

02:27:44,630 --> 02:27:43,200

sarcophagus just huge

3067

02:27:48,770 --> 02:27:44,640

huge

3068

02:27:51,410 --> 02:27:48,780

uh I can't and and and I keep trying to

3069

02:27:53,330 --> 02:27:51,420

stress with everybody

3070

02:27:58,790 --> 02:27:53,340

um the size of

3071

02:28:03,170 --> 02:27:58,800

of these these SAR these boxes and and

3072

02:28:04,849 --> 02:28:03,180

people don't get it they simply uh don't

3073

02:28:07,490 --> 02:28:04,859

don't understand

3074

02:28:11,809 --> 02:28:07,500

uh what I am saying here you just don't

3075

02:28:13,309 --> 02:28:11,819

get it you don't and oh here

3076

02:28:15,950 --> 02:28:13,319

I'm gonna I'm gonna go all the way to

3077

02:28:19,130 --> 02:28:15,960

the end of this video curved and melted

3078

02:28:21,370 --> 02:28:19,140

right now check this out I'm coming

3079

02:28:25,370 --> 02:28:21,380

around the corner

3080

02:28:28,010 --> 02:28:25,380

and uh let me back up I'll follow you

3081

02:28:30,290 --> 02:28:28,020

let me back up I'm coming okay right

3082

02:28:31,690 --> 02:28:30,300

here you ready you want to see the size

3083

02:28:34,490 --> 02:28:31,700

of these boxes

3084

02:28:37,790 --> 02:28:34,500

look at that

3085

02:28:42,889 --> 02:28:40,670

that's how big it is

3086

02:28:43,910 --> 02:28:42,899

everybody's walking underneath it you

3087

02:28:46,370 --> 02:28:43,920

see that

3088

02:28:53,389 --> 02:28:46,380

look at that

3089

02:28:56,270 --> 02:28:53,399

put it in there you don't get it

3090

02:28:59,090 --> 02:28:56,280

and this is underground

3091

02:29:02,330 --> 02:28:59,100

from above ground so you know after

3092

02:29:05,710 --> 02:29:02,340

seeing this uh for myself and then you

3093

02:29:09,230 --> 02:29:05,720

go back out back to Allen's point lidar

3094

02:29:12,590 --> 02:29:09,240

and looking and the Azores and Central

3095

02:29:15,889 --> 02:29:12,600

America and and and Egypt

3096

02:29:18,050 --> 02:29:15,899

that when you after you see this and the

3097

02:29:21,770 --> 02:29:18,060

the size of these tunnels the length of

3098

02:29:24,290 --> 02:29:21,780

this complex it's ginormous Beyond

3099

02:29:27,050 --> 02:29:24,300

description you walk back out you go up

3100

02:29:28,490 --> 02:29:27,060

those stairs and you turn around and you

3101

02:29:31,910 --> 02:29:28,500

would never know it's there

3102

02:29:35,150 --> 02:29:31,920

it's just sand

3103

02:29:37,190 --> 02:29:35,160

it's incredible that's why we need lidar

3104

02:29:40,809 --> 02:29:37,200

that's why we need funding that's why

3105

02:29:43,490 --> 02:29:40,819

the Azores are are very very important

3106

02:29:48,349 --> 02:29:43,500

uh we've got a couple of different

3107

02:29:51,950 --> 02:29:48,359

Islands uh Atlantis is another example

3108

02:29:55,250 --> 02:29:51,960

um uh a couple of uh purported things in

3109

02:29:57,530 --> 02:29:55,260

and around the UK and of course Atlantis

3110

02:29:59,330 --> 02:29:57,540

but the Azores itself

3111

02:30:02,090 --> 02:29:59,340

um we need to go out and we need to fund

3112

02:30:05,150 --> 02:30:02,100

this and we need to study this there was

3113

02:30:09,170 --> 02:30:05,160

high technology out there that predates

3114

02:30:11,929 --> 02:30:09,180

everything when you look at something uh

3115

02:30:15,170 --> 02:30:11,939

like the Sarah pm and you witness this

3116

02:30:17,990 --> 02:30:15,180

yourself and you walk through it and

3117

02:30:22,849 --> 02:30:18,000

you've totally come to the understanding

3118

02:30:24,889 --> 02:30:22,859

that this was hidden from history

3119

02:30:27,050 --> 02:30:24,899

for three thousand years

3120

02:30:31,610 --> 02:30:27,060

right just hidden

3121

02:30:33,950 --> 02:30:31,620

it wasn't rediscovered and dug out until

3122

02:30:39,170 --> 02:30:33,960

1854.

3123

02:30:41,030 --> 02:30:39,180

it's 150 years ago

3124

02:30:47,150 --> 02:30:41,040

it was just sand

3125

02:30:50,690 --> 02:30:47,160

that's it nobody knew it was there it's

3126

02:30:53,870 --> 02:30:50,700

it's it's it's mind-blowing so yes lidar

3127

02:30:56,809 --> 02:30:53,880

and going out and figuring out uh what

3128

02:30:59,570 --> 02:30:56,819

was really going on and and how big

3129

02:31:02,870 --> 02:30:59,580

it it was I'm telling you this is

3130

02:31:05,929 --> 02:31:02,880

evidence of of technology that that we

3131

02:31:08,929 --> 02:31:05,939

have no clue we just don't understand we

3132

02:31:10,550 --> 02:31:08,939

don't we we do not understand what was

3133

02:31:13,070 --> 02:31:10,560

going on we've forgotten more than we

3134

02:31:14,690 --> 02:31:13,080

remembered this is Fade to Black I am

3135

02:31:16,670 --> 02:31:14,700

your host Jimmy Church

3136

02:31:21,969 --> 02:31:16,680

it's Thursday night fader night more of

3137

02:31:29,420 --> 02:31:24,050

-6929-818-9216-929 I'll be right back

3138

02:31:37,010 --> 02:31:35,710

[Music]

3139

02:31:44,450 --> 02:31:37,020

thank you

3140

02:31:45,730 --> 02:31:44,460

[Music]

3141

02:31:53,750 --> 02:31:45,740

[Applause]

3142

02:32:06,490 --> 02:31:56,150

you're listening to jebby church and

3143

02:32:06,500 --> 02:32:11,650

Church on Jimmy churchradio.com

3144

02:32:21,650 --> 02:32:14,270

despite popular opinion

3145

02:32:27,889 --> 02:32:24,410

I'll be the host in MC once again this

3146

02:32:30,770 --> 02:32:27,899

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

3147

02:32:33,469 --> 02:32:30,780

February 10th through the 13th at The

3148

02:32:36,349 --> 02:32:33,479

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

3149

02:32:38,750 --> 02:32:36,359

this is a four day live event featuring

3150

02:32:40,910 --> 02:32:38,760

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

3151

02:32:43,490 --> 02:32:40,920

to miss special events check this out

3152

02:32:46,130 --> 02:32:43,500

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

3153

02:32:48,110 --> 02:32:46,140

Daniel Sheehan George Noory David Wolfe

3154

02:32:50,510 --> 02:32:48,120

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

3155

02:32:52,429 --> 02:32:50,520

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

3156

02:32:55,190 --> 02:32:52,439

Scott Walter and another 200

3157

02:32:58,790 --> 02:32:55,200

inspirational speakers special events

3158

02:33:02,510 --> 02:32:58,800

include a disclosure lunch with me Expos

3159

02:33:05,330 --> 02:33:02,520

Got Talent hosted by me a seance with a

3160

02:33:07,910 --> 02:33:05,340

Susan Slaughter the George Nori forum

3161

02:33:10,969 --> 02:33:07,920

and the Leo King is going to DJ at a

3162

02:33:13,070 --> 02:33:10,979

dance party over 200 exhibitors over 200

3163

02:33:16,090 --> 02:33:13,080

speakers it's the biggest event of the

3164

02:33:18,349 --> 02:33:16,100

Year tickets are on sale now at

3165

02:33:20,510 --> 02:33:18,359

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

3166

02:33:22,389 --> 02:33:20,520

need info ticket schedule and speakers

3167

02:33:27,650 --> 02:33:22,399

please visit

3168

02:33:32,510 --> 02:33:30,490

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

3169

02:33:34,849 --> 02:33:32,520

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

3170

02:33:36,469 --> 02:33:34,859

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

3171

02:33:38,210 --> 02:33:36,479

the most watched networks in the world

3172

02:33:40,010 --> 02:33:38,220

and I would like to personally invite

3173

02:33:42,349 --> 02:33:40,020

you to check out our expanding library

3174

02:33:44,690 --> 02:33:42,359

of TV film lectures and special

3175

02:33:47,210 --> 02:33:44,700

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

3176

02:33:50,030 --> 02:33:47,220

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3177

02:33:51,590 --> 02:33:50,040

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

3178

02:33:53,929 --> 02:33:51,600

future we are committed to our community

3179

02:33:56,510 --> 02:33:53,939

and with my personal invitation you can

3180

02:33:57,790 --> 02:33:56,520

right now get your own free 30-day

3181

02:34:00,170 --> 02:33:57,800

membership at

3182

02:34:02,030 --> 02:34:00,180

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

3183

02:34:05,830 --> 02:34:02,040

of information starts today at

3184

02:34:11,990 --> 02:34:08,809

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3185

02:34:13,790 --> 02:34:12,000

Powerhouse kunxdb

3186

02:34:15,650 --> 02:34:13,800

DX

3187

02:34:18,230 --> 02:34:15,660

are you ready to read about true

3188

02:34:21,050 --> 02:34:18,240

paranormal events Unix media publishes

3189

02:34:23,510 --> 02:34:21,060

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

3190

02:34:26,690 --> 02:34:23,520

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

3191

02:34:28,969 --> 02:34:26,700

creatures and more just like k-unxdb

3192

02:34:31,630 --> 02:34:28,979

radio it's all about unexplained

3193

02:34:33,950 --> 02:34:31,640

phenomena visit

3194

02:34:36,050 --> 02:34:33,960

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3195

02:34:38,570 --> 02:34:36,060

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeyer

3196

02:34:41,150 --> 02:34:38,580

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

3197

02:34:45,010 --> 02:34:41,160

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

3198

02:34:49,670 --> 02:34:47,570

introducing the game changer blend from

3199

02:34:52,010 --> 02:34:49,680

River Moon coffee that delivers a

3200

02:34:54,710 --> 02:34:52,020

customized blend made specifically for

3201

02:34:58,070 --> 02:34:54,720

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3202

02:35:00,830 --> 02:34:58,080

change the game it's a bolder cup with

3203

02:35:03,050 --> 02:35:00,840

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

3204

02:35:05,450 --> 02:35:03,060

choice for those that prefer an organic

3205

02:35:08,870 --> 02:35:05,460

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3206

02:35:11,389 --> 02:35:08,880

milder but it's still dark with wild

3207

02:35:13,910 --> 02:35:11,399

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3208

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:13,920

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3209

02:35:18,710 --> 02:35:16,080

roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

3210

02:35:22,250 --> 02:35:18,720

to start your day as an after dinner

3211

02:35:25,010 --> 02:35:22,260

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

3212

02:35:27,410 --> 02:35:25,020

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

3213

02:35:30,110 --> 02:35:27,420

certified organic all River Moon coffee

3214

02:35:32,809 --> 02:35:30,120

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3215

02:35:34,849 --> 02:35:32,819

USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3216

02:35:38,210 --> 02:35:34,859

click on the banners over on our site

3217

02:35:40,250 --> 02:35:38,220

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3218

02:35:43,730 --> 02:35:40,260

off of your order today

3219

02:35:48,590 --> 02:35:46,130

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3220

02:35:51,590 --> 02:35:48,600

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3221

02:35:53,389 --> 02:35:51,600

radio app from talk stream live

3222

02:35:56,330 --> 02:35:53,399

you'll find a great selection of talk

3223

02:35:58,969 --> 02:35:56,340

shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

3224

02:36:01,190 --> 02:35:58,979

phenomena and much more download the

3225

02:36:03,230 --> 02:36:01,200

Paranormal radio app now and start

3226
02:36:05,330 --> 02:36:03,240
listening to the very best in paranormal

3227
02:36:07,370 --> 02:36:05,340
talk entertainment including the network

3228
02:36:10,190 --> 02:36:07,380
you're listening to right now the

3229
02:36:12,590 --> 02:36:10,200
Paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3230
02:36:16,070 --> 02:36:12,600
and the IOS app store

3231
02:36:16,080 --> 02:36:31,580
foreign

3232
02:36:45,550 --> 02:36:37,140
[Music]

3233
02:36:49,190 --> 02:36:47,750
welcome back faded Black coming with

3234
02:36:52,730 --> 02:36:49,200
Jimmy Church

3235
02:36:54,110 --> 02:36:52,740
Thursday night fader nights

3236
02:36:56,030 --> 02:36:54,120
yeah man

3237
02:36:57,410 --> 02:36:56,040
all right

3238
02:36:59,090 --> 02:36:57,420

so

3239

02:37:02,950 --> 02:36:59,100

um I was talking about Christina Gomez

3240

02:37:05,030 --> 02:37:02,960

and history's uh a mystery with history

3241

02:37:07,610 --> 02:37:05,040

Mysteries with the history love

3242

02:37:09,670 --> 02:37:07,620

co-hosting uh that with her I'm a guest

3243

02:37:13,090 --> 02:37:09,680

house that's her show that's her thing

3244

02:37:17,150 --> 02:37:13,100

and uh but but anyway so today

3245

02:37:19,690 --> 02:37:17,160

uh I I showed uh uh three videos I just

3246

02:37:23,330 --> 02:37:19,700

showed parts of of two of them right now

3247

02:37:25,910 --> 02:37:23,340

I have been trying to going I'm so glad

3248

02:37:29,510 --> 02:37:25,920

uh that Alan from Salt Lake City called

3249

02:37:34,610 --> 02:37:29,520

in and brought up the point of of lidar

3250

02:37:38,330 --> 02:37:34,620

um because the the best example when I

3251

02:37:41,210 --> 02:37:38,340

am I'm I'm doing my best to find the

3252

02:37:47,630 --> 02:37:41,220

words to describe

3253

02:37:47,640 --> 02:37:51,469

here's here's the thing

3254

02:37:57,469 --> 02:37:55,070

we all know about the Great Pyramid I've

3255

02:37:59,809 --> 02:37:57,479

done shows on the Great Pyramid and and

3256

02:38:03,110 --> 02:37:59,819

that's fine the Sphinx we know about

3257

02:38:05,510 --> 02:38:03,120

that it's fine Giza we know about that

3258

02:38:08,389 --> 02:38:05,520

that's fine some have

3259

02:38:10,510 --> 02:38:08,399

seen the step pyramid maybe even the

3260

02:38:14,929 --> 02:38:10,520

bent pyramid maybe even The Red Pyramid

3261

02:38:17,450 --> 02:38:14,939

and and you know Karnak and Luxor that's

3262

02:38:19,429 --> 02:38:17,460

like saying you know you you go to Italy

3263

02:38:22,250 --> 02:38:19,439

and everybody goes to Florence right

3264

02:38:24,770 --> 02:38:22,260

well there's other things to see there

3265

02:38:26,270 --> 02:38:24,780

you know you go to Greece you know you

3266

02:38:28,610 --> 02:38:26,280

go to the Parthenon there's other things

3267

02:38:31,490 --> 02:38:28,620

to see it's the same thing with Egypt

3268

02:38:34,870 --> 02:38:31,500

all right yeah okay Luxor is amazing

3269

02:38:39,309 --> 02:38:34,880

Karnak is mind-blowing right kamambo

3270

02:38:42,590 --> 02:38:39,319

edfu but that that's Insanity right well

3271

02:38:44,710 --> 02:38:42,600

but that's there's so much more to Egypt

3272

02:38:48,889 --> 02:38:44,720

and

3273

02:38:52,270 --> 02:38:48,899

the amount of work

3274

02:38:55,510 --> 02:38:52,280

the amount of Labor the amount of time

3275

02:38:59,929 --> 02:38:55,520

that it took to build the Great Pyramid

3276

02:39:02,450 --> 02:38:59,939

has been pounded into our heads right 20

3277

02:39:06,110 --> 02:39:02,460

years 20 000 people two and a half

3278

02:39:08,809 --> 02:39:06,120

million you know by the the we over and

3279

02:39:12,309 --> 02:39:08,819

over it just drummed into us right the

3280

02:39:14,870 --> 02:39:12,319

Dogma just built up over the years right

3281

02:39:16,910 --> 02:39:14,880

go to dundera

3282

02:39:20,210 --> 02:39:16,920

go to abados

3283

02:39:22,849 --> 02:39:20,220

right uh go to some of these outlying

3284

02:39:24,790 --> 02:39:22,859

areas goes to the Temple of Isis you

3285

02:39:27,950 --> 02:39:24,800

know you go to these and and you see the

3286

02:39:30,110 --> 02:39:27,960

ginormity of all of this right okay and

3287

02:39:33,429 --> 02:39:30,120

I'm trying to stress

3288

02:39:37,070 --> 02:39:33,439

the Sarah pm

3289

02:39:42,590 --> 02:39:37,080

you you witness this and you see this

3290

02:39:46,730 --> 02:39:42,600

and the the the concept the side the I

3291

02:39:48,590 --> 02:39:46,740

have no idea how long it took to build

3292

02:39:51,710 --> 02:39:48,600

um I I know you know I was talking about

3293

02:39:53,210 --> 02:39:51,720

Elon Musk and his boring company that's

3294

02:39:55,010 --> 02:39:53,220

what it's called

3295

02:39:56,710 --> 02:39:55,020

you know big boring thing building

3296

02:39:58,969 --> 02:39:56,720

tunnels underneath the United States

3297

02:40:01,250 --> 02:39:58,979

we've got tunnels that are connecting

3298

02:40:03,849 --> 02:40:01,260

across the United States we've got okay

3299

02:40:06,290 --> 02:40:03,859

that's modern technology it's

3300

02:40:07,550 --> 02:40:06,300

nuclear-powered boring machines

3301
02:40:10,010 --> 02:40:07,560
this is

3302
02:40:12,889 --> 02:40:10,020
thousands of years ago

3303
02:40:18,230 --> 02:40:12,899
and you look at the syrup now I'm trying

3304
02:40:20,330 --> 02:40:18,240
to tell you that the visualization of

3305
02:40:22,849 --> 02:40:20,340
after going and seeing the serpium

3306
02:40:25,070 --> 02:40:22,859
walking up and standing on the sand and

3307
02:40:28,790 --> 02:40:25,080
then just looking around and trying to

3308
02:40:31,370 --> 02:40:28,800
picture what is built

3309
02:40:33,830 --> 02:40:31,380
Underground

3310
02:40:38,570 --> 02:40:33,840
I don't think you understand it I you

3311
02:40:41,389 --> 02:40:38,580
don't so this video is me

3312
02:40:44,210 --> 02:40:41,399
just walking through I'm just walking

3313
02:40:45,950 --> 02:40:44,220

down and I'm gonna pause this this is

3314

02:40:47,990 --> 02:40:45,960

I'm going left

3315

02:40:49,550 --> 02:40:48,000

and right

3316

02:40:51,650 --> 02:40:49,560

left

3317

02:40:53,210 --> 02:40:51,660

and right

3318

02:40:55,550 --> 02:40:53,220

left

3319

02:40:57,710 --> 02:40:55,560

and right

3320

02:41:01,490 --> 02:40:57,720

left

3321

02:41:03,410 --> 02:41:01,500

and right now look look at the size of

3322

02:41:07,130 --> 02:41:03,420

this hallway

3323

02:41:10,490 --> 02:41:07,140

look at how how this is underground this

3324

02:41:12,530 --> 02:41:10,500

is under the Sands of the Sahara Desert

3325

02:41:16,550 --> 02:41:12,540

there's another

3326

02:41:19,250 --> 02:41:16,560

I have no idea 20 30 feet long 10 feet

3327

02:41:21,530 --> 02:41:19,260

high 100 tons there's another there's

3328

02:41:25,370 --> 02:41:21,540

one after another

3329

02:41:28,849 --> 02:41:25,380

perfectly cut hallways perfectly cut

3330

02:41:30,950 --> 02:41:28,859

archways that go on forever now if you

3331

02:41:32,330 --> 02:41:30,960

think I'm exaggerating just keep

3332

02:41:37,010 --> 02:41:32,340

watching this video

3333

02:41:40,070 --> 02:41:37,020

watch how many turns I take here

3334

02:41:41,929 --> 02:41:40,080

I I did it just looks melted to me I

3335

02:41:44,150 --> 02:41:41,939

can't I can't explain I'm trying to

3336

02:41:46,910 --> 02:41:44,160

capture this you know this it's it's

3337

02:41:48,950 --> 02:41:46,920

melted it's melted granite

3338

02:41:50,750 --> 02:41:48,960

I've got lots of examples of that I was

3339

02:41:53,330 --> 02:41:50,760

very fascinated with it you don't hear

3340

02:41:55,550 --> 02:41:53,340

people talking about it Billy Carson uh

3341

02:41:58,910 --> 02:41:55,560

pointed it out to me but look at that

3342

02:42:01,030 --> 02:41:58,920

look at that tunnel just just look

3343

02:42:06,710 --> 02:42:01,040

at that tunnel

3344

02:42:15,889 --> 02:42:09,590

underground thousands of years look at

3345

02:42:20,690 --> 02:42:18,950

you exit you exit this you go back up

3346

02:42:22,670 --> 02:42:20,700

the stairs you know you go out the door

3347

02:42:24,050 --> 02:42:22,680

and you walk back up and you're standing

3348

02:42:27,469 --> 02:42:24,060

in the desert and you just turn around

3349

02:42:31,969 --> 02:42:27,479

and you're just trying to picture this

3350

02:42:33,710 --> 02:42:31,979

this shopping mall sized thing

3351

02:42:36,530 --> 02:42:33,720

under the sand

3352

02:42:37,969 --> 02:42:36,540

it's it's it's incredible not just I'm

3353

02:42:40,969 --> 02:42:37,979

gonna I'm gonna let this roll because

3354

02:42:43,190 --> 02:42:40,979

it's it's look I just turned the camera

3355

02:42:45,050 --> 02:42:43,200

I'm going down another hallway

3356

02:42:47,389 --> 02:42:45,060

like what

3357

02:42:49,670 --> 02:42:47,399

what the heck man

3358

02:42:51,429 --> 02:42:49,680

it just doesn't it doesn't make any

3359

02:42:54,050 --> 02:42:51,439

sense

3360

02:42:55,849 --> 02:42:54,060

look look at the hallway how it

3361

02:42:58,550 --> 02:42:55,859

continues you know what I just walked

3362

02:42:59,950 --> 02:42:58,560

down right now watch this

3363

02:43:03,410 --> 02:42:59,960

all right

3364

02:43:06,170 --> 02:43:03,420

let's take a turn

3365

02:43:08,990 --> 02:43:06,180

oh my God

3366

02:43:12,349 --> 02:43:09,000

if people just don't get it

3367

02:43:14,690 --> 02:43:12,359

they yeah yeah these and look at the

3368

02:43:19,090 --> 02:43:14,700

archways and look how it's cut it's

3369

02:43:23,210 --> 02:43:19,100

perfect it's clean it's it's the most

3370

02:43:25,790 --> 02:43:23,220

mind-blowing experience and you know and

3371

02:43:26,929 --> 02:43:25,800

you're talking three four thousand years

3372

02:43:31,309 --> 02:43:26,939

old

3373

02:43:33,469 --> 02:43:31,319

you know and and how much labor now and

3374

02:43:36,290 --> 02:43:33,479

this is this is this is my take

3375

02:43:39,110 --> 02:43:36,300

ultimately on this

3376

02:43:41,450 --> 02:43:39,120

um and I don't think that I'm wrong here

3377

02:43:44,210 --> 02:43:41,460

um I think they you know I think it was

3378

02:43:47,030 --> 02:43:44,220

easy for them

3379

02:43:50,030 --> 02:43:47,040

look just turned out another hallway

3380

02:43:53,870 --> 02:43:50,040

this is underground

3381

02:43:56,690 --> 02:43:53,880

you know and and and so maybe you're

3382

02:44:00,770 --> 02:43:56,700

starting to understand

3383

02:44:03,050 --> 02:44:00,780

that uh when you walk above ground after

3384

02:44:05,150 --> 02:44:03,060

I mean you're spending hours down here

3385

02:44:06,770 --> 02:44:05,160

just walking and seeing and walking and

3386

02:44:09,530 --> 02:44:06,780

then you you go back up and you just

3387

02:44:12,170 --> 02:44:09,540

turn around and you you can't you can't

3388

02:44:13,490 --> 02:44:12,180

it doesn't register because you're

3389

02:44:16,190 --> 02:44:13,500

looking at

3390

02:44:18,050 --> 02:44:16,200

endless desert look here's a sarcophagus

3391

02:44:20,809 --> 02:44:18,060

that they pulled out of one of the uh

3392

02:44:23,090 --> 02:44:20,819

one of the tombs uh down below tried to

3393

02:44:26,389 --> 02:44:23,100

get it I think left it

3394

02:44:29,450 --> 02:44:26,399

he thinks he's gonna move it it's melted

3395

02:44:32,389 --> 02:44:29,460

right there and uh so there you go I

3396

02:44:33,710 --> 02:44:32,399

step around it and

3397

02:44:36,230 --> 02:44:33,720

um

3398

02:44:39,050 --> 02:44:36,240

I took some pictures with this look I'm

3399

02:44:42,650 --> 02:44:39,060

holding the camera up up above my head

3400

02:44:44,590 --> 02:44:42,660

like this trying to I couldn't even get

3401

02:44:47,510 --> 02:44:44,600

that that's how tall I'm six foot tall

3402

02:44:50,750 --> 02:44:47,520

and I'm looking

3403

02:44:52,490 --> 02:44:50,760

you know three quarters up

3404

02:44:56,210 --> 02:44:52,500

um so

3405

02:45:00,370 --> 02:44:58,309

it's it's it's crazy it's it's

3406

02:45:01,969 --> 02:45:00,380

absolutely

3407

02:45:05,570 --> 02:45:01,979

mind-blowing

3408

02:45:06,590 --> 02:45:05,580

so when we talk about

3409

02:45:08,690 --> 02:45:06,600

um

3410

02:45:12,230 --> 02:45:08,700

technology today

3411

02:45:14,030 --> 02:45:12,240

here's the thing right Elon Musk just

3412

02:45:16,370 --> 02:45:14,040

gave up

3413

02:45:19,730 --> 02:45:16,380

he's got modern technology the boring

3414

02:45:21,469 --> 02:45:19,740

company he can't he can't dig tunnel

3415

02:45:24,410 --> 02:45:21,479

tried

3416

02:45:26,870 --> 02:45:24,420

right remember the the the the what was

3417

02:45:28,790 --> 02:45:26,880

he calling it the hyperloop right was

3418

02:45:31,010 --> 02:45:28,800

going to connect LA to Vegas and you

3419

02:45:33,170 --> 02:45:31,020

were going to drive there and you know

3420

02:45:35,510 --> 02:45:33,180

jump on one of those little bubble cars

3421

02:45:37,429 --> 02:45:35,520

and and get to Vegas in 15 minutes 600

3422

02:45:41,210 --> 02:45:37,439

miles an hour remember you remember all

3423

02:45:43,270 --> 02:45:41,220

that talk right now and can't do it

3424

02:45:46,130 --> 02:45:43,280

can't get it done

3425

02:45:47,630 --> 02:45:46,140

apparently the Egyptians didn't have any

3426

02:45:50,170 --> 02:45:47,640

issues with it

3427

02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:50,180

three thousand years ago

3428

02:45:55,270 --> 02:45:54,000

four thousand years ago they are going

3429

02:45:58,790 --> 02:45:55,280

down

3430

02:46:00,469 --> 02:45:58,800

and digging that

3431

02:46:04,309 --> 02:46:00,479

perfect

3432

02:46:07,250 --> 02:46:04,319

now uh one of the points that I made uh

3433

02:46:08,389 --> 02:46:07,260

Elon ran into politics no Elon ran into

3434

02:46:11,150 --> 02:46:08,399

rock

3435

02:46:15,309 --> 02:46:11,160

that's what Elon ran into

3436

02:46:18,950 --> 02:46:15,319

the politics nah

3437

02:46:21,349 --> 02:46:18,960

doesn't care about politics obviously

3438

02:46:25,670 --> 02:46:21,359

um is is this

3439

02:46:28,730 --> 02:46:25,680

uh I was uh talking to Christina about

3440

02:46:33,370 --> 02:46:28,740

this earlier today here's the here's the

3441

02:46:36,670 --> 02:46:33,380

Nutty thing here's the crazy drama

3442

02:46:40,429 --> 02:46:36,680

nobody wants to talk about this

3443

02:46:42,830 --> 02:46:40,439

the Egyptians had paper

3444

02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:42,840

they did they had papyrus

3445

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:45,120

they did a lot of writing

3446

02:46:50,690 --> 02:46:48,960

on Papyrus I've got a lot of video of

3447

02:46:54,710 --> 02:46:50,700

papyrus

3448

02:46:56,750 --> 02:46:54,720

I've shot sheets of Papyrus Egyptians

3449

02:47:01,510 --> 02:46:56,760

had no problems writing out everything

3450

02:47:05,570 --> 02:47:01,520

daily life recipes life after death

3451
02:47:09,050 --> 02:47:05,580
politics Wars everything men had wrote

3452
02:47:11,750 --> 02:47:09,060
that they describes man just

3453
02:47:12,650 --> 02:47:11,760
telling the history of each no no issues

3454
02:47:15,590 --> 02:47:12,660
right

3455
02:47:17,830 --> 02:47:15,600
except

3456
02:47:22,090 --> 02:47:17,840
drawings of the pyramid

3457
02:47:27,590 --> 02:47:25,849
drawings of temples

3458
02:47:30,110 --> 02:47:27,600
plans

3459
02:47:33,230 --> 02:47:30,120
talking about

3460
02:47:39,650 --> 02:47:35,990
how do you

3461
02:47:44,929 --> 02:47:41,030
pyramid

3462
02:47:48,170 --> 02:47:44,939
a temple complex how do you build Luxor

3463
02:47:51,469 --> 02:47:48,180

how do you build dendara

3464

02:47:53,870 --> 02:47:51,479

how do you build kamambo edfu

3465

02:47:57,889 --> 02:47:53,880

without a plan

3466

02:48:04,370 --> 02:48:02,150

Sarah Pia how do you construct

3467

02:48:07,969 --> 02:48:04,380

the serapium

3468

02:48:11,750 --> 02:48:10,610

how how are the engineer you're the

3469

02:48:14,090 --> 02:48:11,760

architect

3470

02:48:15,710 --> 02:48:14,100

you know and these Architects they were

3471

02:48:19,370 --> 02:48:15,720

gods

3472

02:48:22,130 --> 02:48:19,380

they had tombs just as just as elegant

3473

02:48:24,830 --> 02:48:22,140

as the Pharaohs

3474

02:48:29,330 --> 02:48:24,840

these Architects were gods

3475

02:48:33,230 --> 02:48:29,340

and and and so you go

3476

02:48:35,929 --> 02:48:33,240

and you build the Sarah pm

3477

02:48:39,170 --> 02:48:35,939

from your head

3478

02:48:40,969 --> 02:48:39,180

right that you are bringing in you know

3479

02:48:45,050 --> 02:48:40,979

thousands

3480

02:48:47,090 --> 02:48:45,060

of people Staffing a work crew and

3481

02:48:49,490 --> 02:48:47,100

you're just telling them what to do okay

3482

02:48:55,969 --> 02:48:49,500

just dig

3483

02:48:58,610 --> 02:48:55,979

God no

3484

02:49:00,889 --> 02:48:58,620

where are the plan where are the draw

3485

02:49:03,650 --> 02:49:00,899

where are the where are the map where

3486

02:49:06,950 --> 02:49:03,660

we're gonna build because this is the

3487

02:49:06,960 --> 02:49:10,550

and I'm being very serious

3488

02:49:15,230 --> 02:49:12,429

you're the architect you're the engineer

3489

02:49:17,389 --> 02:49:15,240

you bet

3490

02:49:20,110 --> 02:49:17,399

in your house

3491

02:49:22,010 --> 02:49:20,120

in your office

3492

02:49:23,990 --> 02:49:22,020

drawing

3493

02:49:26,570 --> 02:49:24,000

mapping

3494

02:49:29,330 --> 02:49:26,580

planning

3495

02:49:31,550 --> 02:49:29,340

everything

3496

02:49:33,170 --> 02:49:31,560

and then you go and you go to the

3497

02:49:35,389 --> 02:49:33,180

Pharaoh and you go okay here's the plant

3498

02:49:36,830 --> 02:49:35,399

right you unroll it this is what we're

3499

02:49:39,710 --> 02:49:36,840

gonna do oh looks pretty good let's

3500

02:49:44,389 --> 02:49:39,720

check it out okay all right where are

3501
02:49:46,969 --> 02:49:44,399
the where is any of that of any complex

3502
02:49:50,929 --> 02:49:46,979
in Egypt

3503
02:49:54,349 --> 02:49:50,939
doesn't exist you would think

3504
02:49:57,170 --> 02:49:54,359
that said engineer the said architect

3505
02:49:59,330 --> 02:49:57,180
just like everything else in Egypt man

3506
02:50:00,830 --> 02:49:59,340
they had it all mapped out man they tell

3507
02:50:05,290 --> 02:50:00,840
you the whole story

3508
02:50:12,650 --> 02:50:10,849
Seasons taxes grains trade right they

3509
02:50:14,530 --> 02:50:12,660
tell you all of that

3510
02:50:18,590 --> 02:50:14,540
games

3511
02:50:22,490 --> 02:50:18,600
laws dreams right they get it all except

3512
02:50:24,410 --> 02:50:22,500
for right okay we need 5 000 dudes over

3513
02:50:27,650 --> 02:50:24,420

here working on this

3514

02:50:29,510 --> 02:50:27,660

we need 3 000 over here working on that

3515

02:50:31,790 --> 02:50:29,520

we need another thousand to level

3516

02:50:34,429 --> 02:50:31,800

everything out we need another we need

3517

02:50:36,349 --> 02:50:34,439

so many this we need but we need we got

3518

02:50:38,510 --> 02:50:36,359

to query this we got to dig this we

3519

02:50:40,610 --> 02:50:38,520

gotta that we gotta construct slow we

3520

02:50:44,389 --> 02:50:40,620

got to do this all of that's planned

3521

02:50:46,790 --> 02:50:44,399

it's what it's it's just verbalized

3522

02:50:48,830 --> 02:50:46,800

right that all of this was just talked

3523

02:50:50,750 --> 02:50:48,840

through no

3524

02:50:53,030 --> 02:50:50,760

and that's why

3525

02:50:54,349 --> 02:50:53,040

I think that this is some of the best

3526

02:50:58,370 --> 02:50:54,359

example

3527

02:50:59,889 --> 02:50:58,380

that we have that we can present of a

3528

02:51:03,710 --> 02:50:59,899

high-tech

3529

02:51:06,050 --> 02:51:03,720

Advanced civilization

3530

02:51:09,290 --> 02:51:06,060

it was easy for them to build the Sarah

3531

02:51:12,050 --> 02:51:09,300

PM they they had the engineering they

3532

02:51:13,130 --> 02:51:12,060

had the math they had the ability they

3533

02:51:15,170 --> 02:51:13,140

they knew what they were doing they

3534

02:51:18,230 --> 02:51:15,180

planned to drive all of that was

3535

02:51:20,150 --> 02:51:18,240

structured out and they did it

3536

02:51:22,429 --> 02:51:20,160

they had equipment they had technology

3537

02:51:27,110 --> 02:51:22,439

they were able to do this they were able

3538

02:51:30,130 --> 02:51:27,120

to I obviously uh form those Granite

3539

02:51:34,130 --> 02:51:30,140

boxes and move those

3540

02:51:38,270 --> 02:51:34,140

it's been said a zillion times

3541

02:51:41,809 --> 02:51:38,280

but I'll say it right now do you know uh

3542

02:51:53,030 --> 02:51:41,819

how many pounds

3543

02:51:58,070 --> 02:51:55,969

a container you see the freighters

3544

02:52:00,290 --> 02:51:58,080

see those Freighters but the containers

3545

02:52:02,269 --> 02:52:00,300

on them stacked up you see them in ports

3546

02:52:04,550 --> 02:52:02,279

right those contain you know how heavy

3547

02:52:07,910 --> 02:52:04,560

one of those is

3548

02:52:10,610 --> 02:52:07,920

all right one of those Stone Granite

3549

02:52:11,990 --> 02:52:10,620

boxes in the Sarah pin it's like five of

3550

02:52:13,730 --> 02:52:12,000

those

3551
02:52:16,429 --> 02:52:13,740
and that's what it takes for us we've

3552
02:52:17,690 --> 02:52:16,439
got to Crane remember uh uh uh Tom

3553
02:52:19,490 --> 02:52:17,700
Cruise

3554
02:52:21,650 --> 02:52:19,500
the beginning of War of the Worlds what

3555
02:52:24,290 --> 02:52:21,660
was his job he was a crane operator at

3556
02:52:26,150 --> 02:52:24,300
the port in New Jersey right New York

3557
02:52:29,750 --> 02:52:26,160
and he's up there with the crane picking

3558
02:52:36,309 --> 02:52:32,510
those Granite boxes are like five times

3559
02:52:38,889 --> 02:52:36,319
that weight 100 tons

3560
02:52:41,750 --> 02:52:38,899
it's crazy

3561
02:52:45,290 --> 02:52:41,760
and somehow

3562
02:52:46,969 --> 02:52:45,300
4 000 years ago they were not only

3563
02:52:50,269 --> 02:52:46,979

cutting those

3564

02:52:54,309 --> 02:52:50,279

and building those they were moving

3565

02:52:58,969 --> 02:52:56,090

here's the other thing there were no

3566

02:53:08,809 --> 02:53:04,250

and and in most cases no wheels

3567

02:53:15,670 --> 02:53:12,070

so somebody just it's the best examples

3568

02:53:20,210 --> 02:53:15,680

uh that we have of of of high tech

3569

02:53:23,630 --> 02:53:20,220

nobody it is so strange we can we can go

3570

02:53:26,230 --> 02:53:23,640

through uh as tourists and and go

3571

02:53:31,809 --> 02:53:26,240

through Egypt and just be amazed wow

3572

02:53:37,370 --> 02:53:31,819

whoa whoa that's big wow that's cool

3573

02:53:40,190 --> 02:53:37,380

nobody wants to stop and go how

3574

02:53:43,429 --> 02:53:40,200

you know this community does and and and

3575

02:53:45,410 --> 02:53:43,439

we're fighting that all the time I'm

3576

02:53:49,309 --> 02:53:45,420

here to tell you I just showed you a

3577

02:53:53,330 --> 02:53:49,319

video that when uh when my face goes

3578

02:53:56,630 --> 02:53:53,340

like that in the you you walk down this

3579

02:53:57,950 --> 02:53:56,640

how you are like I said your story's

3580

02:54:00,950 --> 02:53:57,960

Underground

3581

02:54:03,769 --> 02:54:00,960

and you turn the corner and you see this

3582

02:54:05,630 --> 02:54:03,779

poof

3583

02:54:07,090 --> 02:54:05,640

you [h__h] that you turn left you go down

3584

02:54:09,349 --> 02:54:07,100

another hallway

3585

02:54:11,450 --> 02:54:09,359

you turn right you go down another

3586

02:54:15,590 --> 02:54:11,460

hallway

3587

02:54:17,510 --> 02:54:15,600

30 feet wide 30 feet tall with this

3588

02:54:19,670 --> 02:54:17,520

giant archway

3589

02:54:22,429 --> 02:54:19,680

it's like going into Penn Station Union

3590

02:54:24,170 --> 02:54:22,439

Station in Los Angeles where you walk in

3591

02:54:25,969 --> 02:54:24,180

Penn Station and you look around and

3592

02:54:28,490 --> 02:54:25,979

it's just brick it takes your breath

3593

02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:28,500

away the size of the straw that's what

3594

02:54:32,510 --> 02:54:30,000

happened have you been to Mall of

3595

02:54:35,150 --> 02:54:32,520

America in Minnesota

3596

02:54:36,530 --> 02:54:35,160

I have you know Nine Stories tossed you

3597

02:54:40,130 --> 02:54:36,540

know biggest mall in the world and you

3598

02:54:44,710 --> 02:54:40,140

walk in and whoa Mall of America ain't

3599

02:54:52,670 --> 02:54:48,290

it's really that simple

3600

02:54:55,490 --> 02:54:52,680

it's just the best examples and so as as

3601
02:54:57,889 --> 02:54:55,500
I keep driving this home

3602
02:55:00,670 --> 02:54:57,899
and I hope that the concept of all of

3603
02:55:02,690 --> 02:55:00,680
this uh people will start to understand

3604
02:55:06,130 --> 02:55:02,700
all right

3605
02:55:11,150 --> 02:55:09,349
it's everywhere

3606
02:55:15,830 --> 02:55:11,160
in Egypt

3607
02:55:16,910 --> 02:55:15,840
everywhere it's not it's just not one

3608
02:55:19,490 --> 02:55:16,920
thing

3609
02:55:21,469 --> 02:55:19,500
it's it's just it's it's not it's not

3610
02:55:23,750 --> 02:55:21,479
you know Paris has got the Eiffel Tower

3611
02:55:27,110 --> 02:55:23,760
whatever do you know how many years it

3612
02:55:31,090 --> 02:55:27,120
took to build Notre Dame

3613
02:55:33,950 --> 02:55:31,100

look it up it's like 120 years

3614

02:55:36,610 --> 02:55:33,960

some crazy number right some crazy

3615

02:55:40,969 --> 02:55:36,620

number and that's it

3616

02:55:43,690 --> 02:55:40,979

that that is nothing compared to

3617

02:55:46,730 --> 02:55:43,700

anywhere you look in Egypt it's it's

3618

02:55:48,170 --> 02:55:46,740

everywhere it was built in a very small

3619

02:55:50,809 --> 02:55:48,180

span of time

3620

02:55:52,849 --> 02:55:50,819

that it's

3621

02:55:55,429 --> 02:55:52,859

I I can't explain it

3622

02:55:57,590 --> 02:55:55,439

I cannot I as

3623

02:55:59,210 --> 02:55:57,600

um I'm at the end of the show and one of

3624

02:56:01,429 --> 02:55:59,220

the things that I have been repeating

3625

02:56:04,370 --> 02:56:01,439

over the last couple of weeks uh since I

3626

02:56:08,210 --> 02:56:04,380

I got back to Egypt

3627

02:56:12,170 --> 02:56:08,220

um is I'm unpacking it

3628

02:56:15,110 --> 02:56:12,180

I'm unpacking it you know I was uh uh

3629

02:56:17,330 --> 02:56:15,120

about a year ago William Henry and I uh

3630

02:56:18,710 --> 02:56:17,340

went out to dinner and we were crossing

3631

02:56:20,210 --> 02:56:18,720

this street

3632

02:56:22,849 --> 02:56:20,220

Beverly Hills

3633

02:56:25,130 --> 02:56:22,859

and he goes so you haven't been to Egypt

3634

02:56:27,110 --> 02:56:25,140

yet I said no and he goes man it just it

3635

02:56:28,610 --> 02:56:27,120

doesn't stop blowing my mind every time

3636

02:56:30,889 --> 02:56:28,620

I go there it's just it's just something

3637

02:56:32,510 --> 02:56:30,899

else you've got to go with me and and I

3638

02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:32,520

said well you know what I'm going next

3639

02:56:36,830 --> 02:56:34,560

year and and these are the plans and I

3640

02:56:39,650 --> 02:56:36,840

would love to go with you

3641

02:56:41,389 --> 02:56:39,660

um but William and I have talked about

3642

02:56:43,910 --> 02:56:41,399

this over and over and over again for

3643

02:56:46,010 --> 02:56:43,920

years and I thought that I got it you

3644

02:56:47,450 --> 02:56:46,020

know I thought that I was gonna go and I

3645

02:56:50,330 --> 02:56:47,460

was going to see stuff and I was going

3646

02:56:52,190 --> 02:56:50,340

to reinforce uh the stuff that I learned

3647

02:56:55,730 --> 02:56:52,200

and and I'd be able to go and experience

3648

02:57:00,889 --> 02:56:55,740

this and I I came away

3649

02:57:02,510 --> 02:57:00,899

uh from Egypt more in shock than than I

3650

02:57:05,870 --> 02:57:02,520

was I I

3651
02:57:07,550 --> 02:57:05,880
it's it's it's unexplainable and so here

3652
02:57:09,769 --> 02:57:07,560
I am for the last two weeks I keep

3653
02:57:11,030 --> 02:57:09,779
saying it over and over again I don't I

3654
02:57:14,269 --> 02:57:11,040
don't get it

3655
02:57:16,790 --> 02:57:14,279
I don't I'm unpacking it it's just too

3656
02:57:19,610 --> 02:57:16,800
much it's too overwhelming it doesn't

3657
02:57:22,010 --> 02:57:19,620
make any sense and it's everywhere that

3658
02:57:25,370 --> 02:57:22,020
you look I remember uh so we're driving

3659
02:57:27,530 --> 02:57:25,380
up we just left the bend pyramid and The

3660
02:57:31,490 --> 02:57:27,540
Red Pyramid is behind us and we're on

3661
02:57:34,730 --> 02:57:31,500
this this highway and from the my seat

3662
02:57:37,010 --> 02:57:34,740
in the bus I'm just looking it's just

3663
02:57:39,769 --> 02:57:37,020

flat desert right and you can see the

3664

02:57:42,530 --> 02:57:39,779

pyramids you know different crumbling

3665

02:57:45,170 --> 02:57:42,540

summer too we're just passing them

3666

02:57:47,230 --> 02:57:45,180

they're just out in the desert

3667

02:57:50,330 --> 02:57:47,240

just it's it's

3668

02:57:53,510 --> 02:57:50,340

everywhere you look

3669

02:57:57,410 --> 02:57:53,520

doesn't matter downtown Cairo out in the

3670

02:58:00,410 --> 02:57:57,420

middle of the desert uh some City some

3671

02:58:04,010 --> 02:58:00,420

Town everywhere you look you just look

3672

02:58:06,469 --> 02:58:04,020

and there's something insanely old and

3673

02:58:09,830 --> 02:58:06,479

beautiful and big and large it's

3674

02:58:13,130 --> 02:58:09,840

everywhere you look so

3675

02:58:16,130 --> 02:58:13,140

I've got two trips uh planned for Egypt

3676

02:58:18,170 --> 02:58:16,140

uh next year in 2023. uh I hope that

3677

02:58:21,469 --> 02:58:18,180

some of you get a chance to uh to go

3678

02:58:24,469 --> 02:58:21,479

back with me and uh experience this I

3679

02:58:27,170 --> 02:58:24,479

learned so much and

3680

02:58:28,309 --> 02:58:27,180

um I I now have another approach and

3681

02:58:32,990 --> 02:58:28,319

I'll be talking about it for the next

3682

02:58:37,309 --> 02:58:33,000

year how I am definitely uh going to use

3683

02:58:40,269 --> 02:58:37,319

my eyes uh this next time around and

3684

02:58:43,910 --> 02:58:40,279

um uh spend more time at specific

3685

02:58:46,190 --> 02:58:43,920

specific spots in these temples and

3686

02:58:48,410 --> 02:58:46,200

because I was just trying to get it all

3687

02:58:51,349 --> 02:58:48,420

in and see as much and walk around and

3688

02:58:52,070 --> 02:58:51,359

absorb and this next time around I need

3689

02:58:57,290 --> 02:58:52,080

to

3690

02:59:00,230 --> 02:58:57,300

stand in front of something uh for

3691

02:59:03,290 --> 02:59:00,240

longer and and photograph stay in one

3692

02:59:04,969 --> 02:59:03,300

room and and photograph take it in a

3693

02:59:07,550 --> 02:59:04,979

little bit differently but it'd be great

3694

02:59:09,170 --> 02:59:07,560

if some of you can uh go back with me

3695

02:59:10,330 --> 02:59:09,180

next year we got two trips One's Gonna

3696

02:59:13,790 --> 02:59:10,340

Be short

3697

02:59:18,050 --> 02:59:13,800

uh you know basically Cairo and Sakara

3698

02:59:19,790 --> 02:59:18,060

five days and then one longer 12 13 14

3699

02:59:24,230 --> 02:59:19,800

days

3700

02:59:28,190 --> 02:59:24,240

um is seeing uh less stuff each day for

3701

02:59:30,170 --> 02:59:28,200

14 days and uh dealing with things a

3702

02:59:32,170 --> 02:59:30,180

little bit differently so there you go

3703

02:59:34,790 --> 02:59:32,180

all right with that

3704

02:59:37,130 --> 02:59:34,800

sorry everybody on hold I need to get

3705

02:59:39,530 --> 02:59:37,140

this stuff out I need to get these

3706

02:59:42,290 --> 02:59:39,540

thoughts out all right I appreciate the

3707

02:59:44,570 --> 02:59:42,300

phone calls but I need to clear my head

3708

02:59:46,309 --> 02:59:44,580

this is Fade to Black I am your host

3709

02:59:49,070 --> 02:59:46,319

Jimmy Church another fader Knight down

3710

02:59:51,650 --> 02:59:49,080

great phone calls thank you uh everybody

3711

02:59:51,660 --> 02:59:55,429

I'm so glad to get to the weekend

3712

03:00:01,910 --> 02:59:58,969

so glad oh tomorrow I'm uh I'm back on

3713

03:00:03,410 --> 03:00:01,920

with Christina and uh Mike Hanks we're

3714

03:00:06,530 --> 03:00:03,420

gonna do uh

3715

03:00:08,389 --> 03:00:06,540

a news wrap-up show tomorrow and uh I've

3716

03:00:11,809 --> 03:00:08,399

already posted I will get it back out

3717

03:00:13,010 --> 03:00:11,819

into social media all right uh and so

3718

03:00:15,590 --> 03:00:13,020

I'll see everybody tomorrow with

3719

03:00:17,269 --> 03:00:15,600

Christina Micah Hanks Fade to Black is

3720

03:00:18,710 --> 03:00:17,279

produced by him Jay Palm Renee Dennis

3721

03:00:21,230 --> 03:00:18,720

and Kevin announces our Steve Harvey

3722

03:00:23,150 --> 03:00:21,240

Gene fatal Mark T kovar what Master is

3723

03:00:27,830 --> 03:00:23,160

Drew the geek music Doug Aldrich intro

3724

03:00:31,309 --> 03:00:30,110

faded black is produced by kjcr for the

3725

03:00:34,370 --> 03:00:31,319

game changer Network and this broadcast

3726

03:00:36,410 --> 03:00:34,380

is own and copyrighted 2022 by Fade to

3727

03:00:38,389 --> 03:00:36,420

Black in the game changer networking it

3728

03:00:40,010 --> 03:00:38,399

cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copied

3729

03:00:41,870 --> 03:00:40,020

or used anywhere in the known universe

3730

03:00:43,130 --> 03:00:41,880

without rent permission from Fade to

3731

03:00:44,929 --> 03:00:43,140

Black in the game changer Network I'm

3732

03:00:47,389 --> 03:00:44,939

your chimney Church everybody have a

3733

03:00:49,860 --> 03:00:47,399

great safe fun amazing weekend I'll see

3734

03:00:56,450 --> 03:00:49,870

you on Monday go back Lee tappy

3735

03:01:09,070 --> 03:01:05,900

[Music]

3736

03:01:09,080 --> 03:01:16,120

thank you